

**CATALOG  
OF  
DATING SOURCES  
FOR  
ZOOLOGICAL WORKS**

**Second edition**

**Bishop Museum**

**2011**



**CATALOG OF DATING SOURCES FOR  
ZOOLOGICAL WORKS**

**SECOND EDITION**

Neal L. Evenhuis

*Bishop Museum Technical Report No. 56*

2011

Bishop Museum Press  
1525 Bernice Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817



Copyright ©2011  
All Rights Reserved  
Printed in the United States of America

ISSN 1085-455X

# CATALOG OF DATING SOURCES FOR ZOOLOGICAL WORKS

Second edition

Neal L. Evenhuis

*Department of Natural Sciences, Bishop Museum,  
1525 Bernice Street, Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817; email: NealE@bishopmuseum.org*

## INTRODUCTION

As a part of the research efforts I have undertaken in obtaining dates of publication for natural history works, I have been collecting the references to these dating sources. These are found primarily as articles pertaining to the publication and dating of books and serial publications, but evidence for dating can also be found in large bibliographies and other books pertaining to bibliographical research, nomenclature, and taxonomy. In an effort to bring this information to a wide array of users, I have synthesized my notes and incorporated them into this working bibliography of sources of the dating of zoological works. The original compilation was published in 2008 as *Bishop Museum Technical Report 47*. Since then, more dating research has been conducted by myself and others, and a large number of additions and corrections have come to the author's attention and have been incorporated here bringing this revised source list up-to-date and more accurate and complete.

The first such catalog was published by Francis Griffin, Charles Davies Sherborn & H.S. Marshall in the first volume of the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* in 1936. Four supplement catalogs appeared in subsequent years with the last published in 1962. Since then, compiling updates to that catalog of references has for the most part ceased to exist, although private lists in the hands of many taxonomists are known.

The catalogs in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* pertained to all of natural history including zoology, geology, mineralogy, and botany. I have incorporated all the previous listings in the catalogs of sources that appeared in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* but have restricted them, as well as the items in this list, to just zoological sources. Dating of botanical taxonomic works has been covered in detail by the multi-volumed *Taxonomic Literature II* of Stafleu & Cowan and successors, so they need not be duplicated here. Readers will find there accurate dating as well as large lists of sources for the dates of publication of those botanical works.

## FORMAT

This list is divided into two parts: books and serial (i.e., journal) publications. The first part contains sources of dating of books, pamphlets, and single and multi-part material not considered a serial publication. Additions to this section since the last edition include author's separates and reprints of journal articles for which priority has not been ascertained from either the separate or the journal version.

The second part contains sources of dating of journals and other serial publications. Cross-indexing is done to works that may be considered as belonging to either in order to assist in their location in this compilation.

The style and format of items listed and citations in this work follows that found in the list of sources and its supplements that appeared in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History*. Listings for books involve either the author or (if a multi-part work with different authors) the title, institution, or country; the year(s) of publication; an abbreviated title. Listings for serial publications are similar but in place of the author is the name of the journal, often in abbreviated form. Below each publication is a list of sources that mention some form of "dating". All these sources are listed in chronological order.

"Dating" is here defined as giving evidence for a date within the year of publication (month and/or day) or, for multi-part works, at a minimum giving a collation of parts with years of each part and pages or plates contained therein. This can be an actual date or date within the work itself giving a minimum date (e.g., preface date or date of a reference cited). Some of the dating information contained in the works in the list of sources are not necessarily novel research when an author merely copied the dating results of previous works. All works that have been found to contain some sort of dating information are listed nonetheless in order that the list be as complete as possible.

## BRIEF LIST OF MAJOR SOURCES

The following are some of the major sources with information on dating that have been used for this list. A more complete list of other sources for obtaining dates of publication (publisher's recording journals, reviews of literature, etc.) can be found in Evenhuis (1997: 19–25; 29–36).

**Anker, J.** 1938. *Bird books and bird art. An outline of the literary history and iconography of descriptive ornithology based principally on the collection of books containing plates with figures of birds and their eggs now in the University*

- Library at Copenhagen and including a catalogue of these works.* Levin & Munksgaard, Copenhagen. xviii + 251 pp.
- Coues, E.** 1878–1880. Ornithological bibliography. Pt. I: *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 567–784 (1878). Pt II: *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(2): 239–330 (1879). Pt. III: *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(4): 521–1072 (1880). Pt. IV: *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 2: 359–482 (1880).
- Cowie, R.H.** 1997. Catalog of the nonmarine snails and slugs of the Samoan Islands. *Bishop Museum Bulletin in Zoology* 3, 122 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L.** 1997. *Litteratura • Taxonomica • Dipteriorum (1758–1930). Being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean zoological nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein.* 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 871 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L. & Cowie, R.H.** 1995. Bibliography, pp. 205–235. In: Cowie, R.H., Evenhuis, N.L. & Christensen, C.C., *Catalog of the native land and freshwater molluscs of Hawaii.* Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. vi + 248 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L., Thompson, F.C., Pont, A.C. & Pyle, B.L.** 1989. Literature cited, pp. 809–991. In: Evenhuis, N.L. (ed.), *Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian and Oceanian Regions.* *Bishop Museum Special Publication* 86: 1–1155.
- Goodwin, G.H.** 1957. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Third supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3: 165–174.
- Goodwin, G.H., Stearn, W.T. & Townsend, A.C.** 1962. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Fourth supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 4: 1–19.
- Griffin, F.J.** 1943. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. First supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 2: 1–17.
- Griffin, F.J., Sherborn, C.D. & Marshall, H.S.** 1936. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 1: 1–30.
- Lisney, A.A.** 1960. *A bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799.* Chiswick Press, London. xvii + 315 pp.
- Mathews, G.M.** 1925. *Birds of Australia. Bibliography of the birds of Australia. Books used in the preparation of this work, with a few biographical details of authors and collections.* H.F. & G. Witherby, London. viii + 149 pp.
- Meisel, M.** 1924–1929. *A bibliography of American natural history. The pioneer century, 1769–1865. The rôle played by the scientific societies; scientific journals; natural history museums and botanic gardens; state geological and natural history surveys; federal exploring expeditions in the rise and progress of American botany, geology, mineralogy, paleontology and zoology.* 3 vols. Premier Publishing Co., Brooklyn, New York.

- Mengel, R.M.** 1972–1983. *A catalogue of the Ellis collection of ornithological books in the University of Kansas Libraries*. 2 vols. [All published]. University of Kansas, Lawrence.  
Volume 1. A–B xxix + 259 pp.  
Volume 2. C–D. 176 pp.
- Sherborn, C.D.** 1902. *Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Section prima. a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCCL*. Cantabrigae [= Cambridge]. lix + 1195 pp. (in 33 parts). [abbreviated herein as “Index Anim. (1)”]
- Sherborn, C.D.** 1922–1932. *Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Section secunda. a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCI usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCC*. London. cxlvii + 7056 pp. (in 33 parts). [abbreviated herein as “Index Anim. (2)”]
- Soulsby, B.H.** 1933. *A catalogue of the works of Linnaeus (and publications more immediately relating thereto) preserved in the British Museum (Natural History) (South Kensington)*. Second ed. British Museum (Natural History), London. xi + 246 + 68 pp.
- Stearns, W.T. & Townsend, A.C.** 1953. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Second supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3: 5–12.
- Thompson, F.C., Evenhuis, N.L. & Sabrosky, C.W.** 1999. Bibliography of the family-group names of Diptera. *Myia* 10: 363–556.
- Wood, C.A.** 1931. *An introduction to the literature of vertebrate zoology based chiefly on the titles in the Balcker library of Zoology, the Emma Shearer Wood Library of Ornithology, the Bibliotheca Osleriana and other libraries of McGill University, Montreal*. Oxford University Press, London. xix + 643 pp.
- Zimmer, J.T.** 1926. Catalogue of the Edward E. Ayer ornithological library. [2 parts]. *Fieldiana (Zoology)* 16, 706 pp.

### CAVEAT

This is not intended to be considered a complete work. Every effort has been made through online searches, shelf searches in libraries, and perusal of bibliographies (as well as correspondence with colleagues and resulting citations and/or copies of publications) to compile as complete a list as possible. Errors will exist and articles will have been omitted. This is an unfortunate reality of works in progress. Readers are thus urged to send the author corrections to this list as well as articles that have been inadvertently omitted. Revised editions will be done periodically as new information is compiled.



### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

Many have assisted me in my bibliographical research over the decades. Those who have generously sent me articles dealing with dating or have alerted me to their existence are thanked for their help. Special thanks go to Lucius Eldredge, Rob Cowie, Alan Kabat, Chris Thompson, Thomas Pape, Adrian Pont, Edward Dickinson, and Alan Peterson for their generosity, as well as the many others have helped with this effort.



## DATING SOURCES FOR BOOKS

**Achepohl**, 1880–1884, Niederrhein.-Westfäl. Steinkolen-Geb.

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 5–6

Stafleu & Mennega, 1992, *TL-2 Suppl.* 1: 16

**Acloque**, 1893, Faune Fr.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 364

**Adams**, 1849, Mon. Stoastoma

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489

**Adams**, 1849, Mon. Vitrinella

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489

**Adams**, 1849–1852, Contrib. Conchol.

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 490–503

Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: xxxix

**Adams & Adams**, 1853–1858, Genera Rec. Mollusca

Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 303

Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 38

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 132

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 205–206

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Adamson**, 1759, Voy. Senegal

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Agassiz**, 1838–1842, Mon. Echin.

Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 17

**Agassiz**, 1839, Cat. Echin. Foss. Mus. Neocom.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

**Agassiz**, 1833–1844, Poiss. Foss.

Brown in Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. Foss. Vert.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

Jeannet, 1928, *Bull. Soc. Neuchat. Sci. Nat.* 2

**Agassiz**, 1841–1845, *Étude Crit. Mollusq. Foss.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvii

**Agassiz**, 1844–1845, Poiss. Foss. Vieux Gres Rouge

Brown in Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. foss. vert.*: xxix

**Agassiz**, 1842–1846, Nomencl. Zool.

Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x–xi

1846, Fasc. IX/X

Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14

Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 811

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 50

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 305

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 549

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 365

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 303

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 202

1846, Fasc. XI

Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x

Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14

**Agassiz**, 1846, Nomencl. Zool. Index Universalis

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xvi

Bowley & Smith, 1968, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 35–36

Kevan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 286

Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14

Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: x–xi

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 811

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 56

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 50–52

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 549

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 365

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 202

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 646

**Agassiz**, 1850, Lake Superior

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 457

Gilbert, 1998, *Fla. Mus. Nat. Hist. Spec. Publ.* 1: 143

**Agassiz**, 1857–1862, Contr. Nat. Hist. U.S.

Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 18

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 476–477

**Agassiz & Gould**, 1848, *Princ. Zoology*

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 449

**Ahrens**, 1812–1814, *Faun. Ins. Europ.*

Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 25: 284

Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Ent.* 7: 609–631

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 52

**Alayo**, 1973, *Cat. Himenopt. Cuba*

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 57

**Albers**, 1850, *Die Heliceen*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 206

**Albin**, 1720, *Hist. Insects*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 77–82

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 54

**Albin**, 1731–1738, *Nat. Hist. Birds*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 14–15

**Albin**, 1779, *Nat. Hist. Engl. Song-Birds*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 18

**Aldrich**, 1905, *Cat. N. Am. Dipt.*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 55

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 67

**Aldrich**, 1916, *Sarcophaga* Allies N. Am.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 55

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 366

*Algérie*— see *France*

**Allen**, 1871, *Mamm. Winter Birds East Florida*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 26

**Allen**, 1886, *Rev. List Birds Massachusetts*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 4

**Allen**, 1907, *Types of N. Am. Birds* [Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.]

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 26–27

**Alluaud**, 1912–1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. Orient. (Dipt.)

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 514

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 189

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 58–59

**Am. Ornith. Union**, 1910, Check-list Am. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 8–9

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 30–31

**Andersen**, 2007, Contrib. Syst. Ecol. Aquat. Dipt.

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 370

**Anderson**, 1795, Embassy China

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Anderson**, 1878 [= 1879], Anal. Zool. Res. W. Yunnan

Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16(Aves): 2

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 9

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 33–34

**Anderson**, 1907, Birds Iowa [Proc. Davenp. Acad. Sci.]

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 9

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 34

**Anderson**, 1919–1946, Rep. Can. Arctic Exp.

Volume 3, 1919

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 60

**Angelin**, 1854–1878, Palaeont. Scand.

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 138

**Andrews**, 1900, Mon. Christmas Island

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 35

**Annandale**, 1903–1907, Fasc. Malay.

Part I(1), 1903

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 61

Part III, 1905

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 10

**Anthony**, 1843, List Land Freshw. She4lls Cincinnati [2nd ed.]

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 76–79

**Anton**, 1839, Verz. Conchyl.

Cernohorsky, 1978, *Veliger* 20: 299

**Aradas & Maggiore**, 1844, *Cat. Ragionato*

Van Aartsen & Savelli, 1987, *Boll. Malacol.* 23(5-8): 269–273

**Arnett**, 1961–1963, *Beetles of the U.S.*

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 648–649

**Arthur**, 1918, *Birds Louisiana*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 15–16

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 41

**Arthur**, 1931, *Birds Louisiana*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 41

**Asahina et al.**, 1965, *Iconogr. Ins. Japon.*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 485

**Ascanius**, 1767–1806, *Icones*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xii

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xix

Dean, 1916, *Bibliogr. Fishes* 1: 38

Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2515

**Ashburner et al.**, 1981, *Gen. Biol. Drosophila*, Vol. 3a

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*: 820

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 199

**Asiatic Researches**, 1788–1839

Steenis & Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 730

Nair, 2000, *Proc. Asiatic Soc.*, 1461 pp.

**Aubé in Dejean**, 1836, *Icon. Hist. Nat. Coleopt. Europ.* 5

Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Ent.* 8: 177–178

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1936, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 72: 105

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.* 83

**Aubé**, 1838, *Spec. Gen. Col.*

Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Ent.* 8: 177–178

**Audebert**, 1799–1800, *Hist. Nat. Singes.*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xii

**Audebert & Vieillot**, 1801–1802, *Ois. Dorés*

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 659–660

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ix

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 43–44

**Audinet-Serville**, 1838, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Orthopt.*

Scudder, 1868, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 8, art. 2: xvii (footnote)

**Audouin & Milne Edwards**, 1828, *Resumé d'Ent.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 64–65

**Audubon** [Works]

Stone, 1906, *Auk* (n.s.) 23: 361–368

Herrick, 1938, *Audubon the naturalist*: 401–461

**Audubon**, 1827–1834, *Birds Am.*

Coues, 1878, *U.S. Surv. Terr. Misc. Publ.* 11: 612

Stone, 1906, *Auk* 23: 300–302

Rhoads, 1916, *Auk* 33: 130–132

Harris, 1918, *Auk* 35: 29–32

Braslin, 1918, *Auk*, 35: 360–362

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 18–19

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 397–398

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 207

**Audubon**, 1831–1839, *Ornith. Biogr.*

Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 618–619

Loomis, 1891, *Auk* 8: 230

Howe, 1904, *Auk* 21: 286

McKechnie, 1907, *Auk* 24: 226–227

Braislin, 1918, *Auk* 35: 360–362

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 19–21

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 406

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 207–208

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 45–47

**Audubon**, 1840–1844, *Birds Am.* (8vo ed.)

Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 629–630

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 208

**Austen**, 1903, *Mon. Tsetse-Flies*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66

**Austen**, 1909, *Illustr. Afr. Bloodsucking Flies*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66

**Austen**, 1911, *Handb. Tsetse-Flies*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66

**Austen**, 1937, *Bombyliidae Palestine*

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 58



- Austin & Austin**, 1843–1847, Mon. Crinoid.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xx  
 Bather, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 5: 307–308 (footnote)  
 Wright, 1943, *Geol. Mag.* 80: 232
- Aymard**, 1846, Ess. Monogr. Mamm. Foss.  
 Bush, 1903, *Am. J. Sci.* (4) 16: 97–98
- Azara**, 1802–1805, Apunt. Hist. Nat. Quadr. Par.  
 Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 246–247  
 Zimmer, 1953, *Auk* 70: 213–215
- Azuma**, 1950, *Polyhomoa itoi* n. sp. in *Hyogo Biol.* 1  
 Creighton, 1950, *Psyche* 57: 93–94  
 Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93
- Baba**, 1953 [Biol. Ant-Lion] [In Japanese]  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 550
- Bachmann**, 1852–1858, Insectenfauna [Schulprogrammen]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 67
- Backhouse**, 1844, Narr. Visit Mauritius S. Afr.  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 57
- Baedicker**, 1855–1863, Eier Europ. Voegel  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 29  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 58
- Baerg**, 1931, Birds Arkansas  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 58–59
- Baikie & Heddle**, 1848, Hist. Nat. Orcadensis Zool.  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 59
- Bailey**, 1918, Rapt. Birds Iowa  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 59–60
- Bailey**, 1928, Birds New Mexico  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 62

- Bailey**, 1933, Cave Life Kentucky  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 64
- Bailey et al.**, 1860, Birds of N. Amer.  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 217
- Baird**, 1850, Nomencl. Moll. Anim. Shells BMNH  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 89
- Baird**, 1864–1866, Rev. Am. Birds Mus. Smithson. Inst. [Smithson. Misc. Coll.]  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 668–669
- Baird**, 1874, Hist. N. Am. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 34–35
- Baird, Cassin & Lawrence**, 1858, Birds N. Am. in Pac. Railrd. Surv.  
Stone, 1919, *Auk* 36: 428–430  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 32  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 68–69
- Baker**, 1921–1930, Game birds India Burma Ceylon  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 73–75
- Baker**, 1922–1930, Faun Brit. India. Birds (Ed. 2)  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 37  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 75–76
- Baker**, 1923, Hand-List Gen. spec. Birds Indian Empire  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 76–77
- Baker**, 1926–1934, Game Birds Indian Empire  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 77–78
- Baker**, 1932–1935, Nidif. Birds Indian Empire  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 78–79
- Baldwin**, 1893, Cat. Land Freshw. Shells Hawaii. Is.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie et al., 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 207
- Banarescu & Nalbant**, 1973, Das Tierreich (Vol. 93, Pisces)  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 509  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2520
- Bancroft**, 1769, Nat. Hist. Guiana  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

**Bang-Haas**, 1927, *Horae Macrolep. Re. Pal.*  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 214

**Banks, Parkinson & Solander**, 1784, *J. Voy. S. Seas*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 142

*Banks* — see also *Parkinson & Banks*

**Bannerman**, 1922, *Birds South. Nigeria*  
Anonymous, 1923, *Ibis* (11) 5: 190–191

**Bannerman**, 1922, *Canary Islands Nat. Hist.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 81–82

**Bannerman**, 1930–1951, *Birds Trop. West Afr.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 82–83

*Baratte* — see *Cosson & Baratte*

**Barboza de Bocage**, 1877–1881, *Ornith. Angola*  
Burnay, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 181–184  
Evans, 2006, *Soc. Hist. Nat. Hist. Newsl.* 87: 12–13  
Evans, 2007, *Soc. Hist. Nat. Hist. Newsl.* 88: 13

**Barbut**, 1781, *Les Gen. Insecta Linn.*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.:* 212–213  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names:* 167  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD:* 70

**Barnes**, 1946–1956, *Gall Midges Econ. Import.*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.):* 822

**Barrere**, 1741, *Essai Hist. Nat. Fr. Equinox.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 40  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 87

**Barrere**, 1745, *Ornith. Spec. Nov.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 88

**Barrett**, 1892–1905, *Lepid. Brit. Isles*  
Perceval, 1984, *Ent. Rec. J. Var.* 96: 127–128

**Barrington**, 1781, *Misc.*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

**Barrow**, 1765, *Voy. & Trav.*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

**Barrow**, 1801–1804, *Acc. Trav. So. Afr.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxi

**Bartlett**, 1888–1889, *Mon. Weaverbirds Finches*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 41–42

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 93–94

**Barton**, 1787, *Obs. Nat. Hist.*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Barton**, 1799, *Fragm. Nat. Hist. Penn.*

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 361

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 94–95

**Barton**, 1807, *Disc. Some Princ. Desid. Nat. Hist.*

Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 596

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 96

**Batram**, 1791, *Travels*

Coues, 1875, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1875: 338–358

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 97–98

Adler, 2004, *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 52: 275–295

**Bate & Westwood**, 1861–1868, *Hist. Brit. Sessile-eyed Crustacea*

Swann, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 195

Holthuis, 1977, *Crustaceana* 33: 313–316

**Baudon**, 1855, *Notice Quelques Térébr. (Mém. Soc. Acad. Dép. l'Oise. 2)*

Elliott, 1960, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 361–362

**Bauerlen**, 1886, *Voy. Bonito. Fly Riv. Exped.*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 102–103

**Bause**, 1913, *Metamorph. Tanytarsus*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 71

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 450

“Beagle” — *see Zool. Beagle*

*Beauvois* — *see Palisot de Beauvois*

**Becher**, 1886, *Ins. von Jan Mayen*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 71–72

- Bechstein**, 1789–1808, *Gemein. Naturg. Dtschl.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 7  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 226
- Bechstein**, 1792, *Kurzgef. Geinnütz. Naturg. Ausl.*  
 Mey, 2003, *Rudolstädt. Naturh. Schr.* 11: 63–100  
 Mey, 2009, *Index zu L. Reichenb. Ornith. Werken*: 1-150
- Bechstein**, 1802–1812, *Ornith. Taschenb.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 8
- Bechstein**, 1803–1805, *Vollst. Naturg. Schuadl. Forstins.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 73
- Beck**, 1837–1838, *Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Friedr.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 89
- Becker**, 1910, *Dipt. Südarab. Insel Sokotra (Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien 71)*  
 Van Emden, 1948, *Brit. Mus. (N.H) Exped. SW Arabia 1937–38* 1: 162
- Becker**, 1903–1907, *Cat. Pal. Dipt.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 371, 372, 373, 375, 376  
 1903, *Bezzi, Band II*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 552  
 1905, *Band IV*  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 371  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 305  
 1907, *Bezzi & Stein, Band III*  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 168  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 203
- Becker**, 1923, *Rev. Löw'schen Asilica*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 77
- Beddome** [Works on Indian Reptiles]  
 Smith, 1940, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 273–334
- Bedel**, 1879–1888, *Faune Coléopt. Seine*  
 Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 122

- Beebe**, 1918–1922, Mon. Pheasants  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 105–106
- Beebe, Hartley & Howes**, 1917, Trop. Wild Life in Br. Guiana  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 108
- Beechey**, 1831, Narr. Voy. Pac. “Blossom”  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 109–110
- Beechey**, 1832, Voy. Pacific Bering Strait  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Beechey**, 1839, Zool. Capt. Beechey’s Voy. [“Blossom”]  
Anonymous, 1839, *Lit. Gaz. J. Belle Lett.* 1179 (24 August): 542
- Bei-Bienko** (ed.), 1970, Keys Insects Europ. USSR, V. Diptera  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 223
- Bélangier**, 1831–1846, Voy. Indes Orient.  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 390  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 169  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 386  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 78–79  
Dickinson, 2008, *Indian Birds* 4: 70–71
- Belanovsky**, 1951–1953, Takhinyu Ukransk. SSR  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 36
- “Belgica” — *see* *Voy. S.Y. Belgica*
- Belkin**, 1962, Mosq. South Pac.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 373
- Bell**, 1832, Mon. Testud. (1)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Bell**, 1836–1837, Hist. Brit. Quadr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii
- Bell**, 1838–1839, Hist. Brit. Rept.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

- Bell**, 1844–1853, *Hist. Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust.*  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiii  
 Gordon, 1960, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (13) 2: 191–192
- Bell**, 1858–1863, *Mon. Foss. Malacost. Crust. Gr. Brit.*  
*Paleontol. Soc.* 66: i–vi, 41–43
- Bellardi**, 1859–1862, *Saggio Ditt. Messicana*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 80  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 354
- Bellardi & Sacco**, 1873–1904, *Moll. Terr. Piemont.*  
 Marshall, 1991, *Nautilus* 105: 104–115
- Bennett**, 1828–1830, *Fish. Ceylon*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii  
 Pethiyagoda *et al.*, 1994, *J. S. Asian Nat. Hist.* 1(1): 35–48  
 Wheeler, 1999, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 26: 51–54
- Bennett**, 1837, *Cat. Spec. Nat. Hist. Aust. Mus.*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 8
- Bennett**, 1840, *Narr. Whaling Voy. Round Globe*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 117–118
- Benton**, 1993, *The Fossil Record* 2  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 542
- Berendt**, 1830, *Die Insekten in Bernstein*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 82
- Berendt**, 1845, *Die Insekten im Bernstein*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-II* 1: 966  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 825  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 82  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 134
- Berge**, 1840–1843, *Forstpflanz. Europ. Aussereurop. Vögel*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 127

**Berge**, 1909–1910, Schmett. Buch.

Rebel, 1923, *Ent. Z.* 36: 61, 64–65

Rebel, 1924, *Ent. Z.* 37: 22–23

Lempke, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 171–172

**Bergh**, 1870–1908, Malacol. Untersuch.

Winckworth, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 20–22

**Bergstraesser**, 1778–1783, Nom. Beschr. Ins.

Hemming, 1930, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 5: 81–82

**Bergstraesser**, 1781, Icon. Pap. Diurn.

Hemming, 1930, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 5: 81–82

**Bergstraesser**, 1782, Sphing. Europ. Larv.

Jullien, 1921, *Bull. Soc. Lépid. Genève* 4: 139

**Bergtold**, 1917, Study Incub. Per. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 55

**Beringer**, 1726, 1767, Lith. Wirceburg

Bernink, 1940, *Lev. Natuur* 44: 304–307

**Berkenhout**, 1769–1772, Outlines Nat. Hist. 3

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 193–196

1771

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

1789

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 84–85

*Berkenhout, Syn. Nat. Hist. Gr. Brit.—see Berkenhout, Outlines Nat. Hist.*

**Berlese**, 1882–1903, Acari, Myriop. Pseudoscorp. Ital.

Berlese, 1921, *Redia* 14: 104–105

Jacot, 1929, *Bibliogr. Moss Mites*: 48–49

**Berlese**, 1914, Gli Insetti

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374

**Bernini**, 1772–1782, Ornitol. Europ. Mend.

Sevesi, 1956, *Riv. Ital. Ornitol.* (2) 26: 105–114

*Berthelot — see Webb & Berthelot*



- Berthold**, 1827, *Naturliche Fam. des Thierreichs*  
 Poche, 1909, *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 3: 413–414  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88  
 Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 5: 82  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 86  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 553  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 354
- Bertolacci**, 1817, *View of Agric. Ceylon*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii
- Bertoloni**, 1817, *Opusc. Sci. Bologna* 4  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 53
- Bertoloni**, 1819, *Amoen. Ital.*  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 60
- Bettoni**, 1865–1871, *Stor. Nat. Uccel. Nidif. Lombardia*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 56–57
- Bewick**, 1797, *Hist. Br. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 131–133
- Bewick**, 1804, *Hist. Br. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 136–137
- Bewick**, 1805, *Hist. Br. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 138
- Beyrich**, 1853–1857, *Conch. Norddeuts. Tert.*  
 Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 159
- Bezzi**, 1892–1911 [Separates of journal articles]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 88  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 553–554
- Bezzi**, 1911, *Miodarii Sup. Racc. Howard nell' Afr.* [separate]  
 Smith *et al.*, 1980, *Cat. Afrotrop. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 917  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 168  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 88

- Bezzi**, 1915, Syrph. Ethiop. Reg.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 377
- Bezzi**, 1916, Studies Philippine Dipt. II  
Steyskal, 1957, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 59: 90
- Bezzi**, 1924, Bombyliidae Ethiop. Reg.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 377  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 59
- Bezzi**, 1928, Dipt. Brachycera Fiji  
Emden, 1942, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 9: 95  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 827  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 554  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 320  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 378  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 305
- Bianconi**, 1850–1870, Spec. Zool. Mosamb.  
Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 159
- Bigot** [Works]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 91–92  
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 1–36  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 1–94
- Bigot**, 1888, Enum. Dipt. Rec. Tunisie  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 306
- Billberg**, 1820, Enum. Ins.  
Walsingham & Durrant, 1902, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 38: 163–170
- Billberg**, 1828, Synops. Faun. Scand.  
Mathews & Iredale, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 33–48
- Bingley**, 1810, Mem. Brit. Quadr.  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Birds of Africa**, 1896–1912  
Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1954, *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club* 74(7): 86
- Blainville**, 1825–1827, Man. Malacol.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv

**Blainville**, 1826, Rapport MyodairesEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 832Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 96Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 203**Blainville**, 1834, Man. Actinol.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvSherborn, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 113**Blainville**, 1839–1864, OstéographieSherborn, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 2: 76Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvGill, 1871, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 11: 32**Blanchard**, 1840, Hist. Nat. InsectesEvenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 482Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 169Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 382**Blanchard**, 1845, Hist. InsectesSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvFairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 161Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 98Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 556**Blanchard**, 1905, Les MoustiquesEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 99**Blanford**, 1888–1891, Faun. Br. India, MammaliaPalmer, 1904, *N. Am. Fauna* 23: 16**Blanford & Godwin-Austen**, 1908, Fauna Brit. India. MolluscaCowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90**Blanford & Stoliczka**, 1861–1866, Cret. Faun. S. India. CephalopodaCoan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]*Blanford* — see also *Salter & Blanford***Blasius**, 1885, Beitr. Kenntn. Vögelfauna CelebesMengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 150**Bleeker** [works]Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 35–90

**Bleeker**, 1854[1853], *Ichthyol. Bengal Hindostan*

Kullander & Britz, 2002, *Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw.* 13(4): 305

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 52

**Bleeker**, 1862–1865, *Atlas Ichthyol. Indes Or. Néerland.*

Günther, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 134

Günther, 1866, *Zool. Rec.* 2: 163

Boesman, 1983, *Atlas Ichthyol. Indes Or. Néerland.* (Introd.): 1–22

Norman & Whitehead, 1984, *Zool. Meded.* 58(17): 293–312

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 515, 516, 517

Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2537–2538

**Bloch** [fish works]

Paepke, 1999, *Bloch's fish Collection*: 17–19

**Blumenbach**, 1796–1810, *Abbild. Naturhist. Gegenst.*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 152–153

**Blyth**, 1849–1852, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiatic Soc.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 9–10

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 62–63

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 59

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 155–156

**Blyth**, 1881, *Nat. Hist. Cranes*

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 156

*Bocage* — see *Barboza de Bocage*

**Boddaert**, 1783, *Tabl. Pl. Enum. Hist. Nat. d'Aubenton*

Mathews & Iredale, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 31–51

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 10

Mathews, 1926, *Emu* 26: 222–223

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 60

**Boers**, 1797, *Cat. Syst. Coll. Oiseaux la Haye*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xv

**Bogdanow**, 1884, *Consp. Av. Imp. Ross.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 64

**Boisduval** [Works]

Scudder, 1897, *Psyche* 8: 153

**Boisduval**, 1828, *Lépid. Ind. Méth.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

Hemming, 1934, *Entomologist* 67: 226

McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 241

**Boisduval**, 1828, *Essai Mom. Zygén.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Boisduval**, 1832–1837, *Icon. Hist. Lépid. Europ.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Boisduval**, 1833, *Faun. Ent. Madagasc. etc.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Boisduval**, 1835, *Faune Ent. Océan Pac.*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 833–834

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 169

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 104

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 557

**Boisduval**, 1836, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Lépidopt.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

McHenry, 1962, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 69

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88

**Boisduval & Guenée**, 1875, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Lépidopt. Héterocères*

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88

**Boisduval & Lacordaire**, 1835, *Faun. Ent. Paris*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Boisduval & Leconte**, 1829–1837, *Hist. Gen. Lépid. Am.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 121–122

dos Passos, 1959, *Lepid. News* 13: 212

dos Passos, 1962, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 48–56

**Boitard**, 1826, *Manuel d'Hist. Nat.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 105

**Boitard**, 1828, *Man. Ent.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 105

**Boitard**, 1841, *Le Jardin des Plants*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

**Bole**, 1832, Brief. Ost. Ind. (N. Staatsb. Mag. 1(2) Sleswick, 1820–1845)  
 Richmond, 1909, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 35: 587

**Bolten**, 1798, Mus. Boltenianum  
 Semper, 1876, *Verh. Ver. Hamburg* 2: 121–125  
 Dall, 1904, *Nautilus* 18: 84  
 Rehder, 1945, *Nautilus* 59: 50–52

**Bolten**, 1819, Mus. Bolten, 2nd. Ed.  
 Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 198

**Bolton**, 1794–1845, Harmonia Ruralis  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 278–283  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 158–160

**Bolton**, 1995, New Gen. Cat. Ants World  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 88

**Bonaparte**, 1825–1833, Am. Ornith.  
 Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 609–610  
 Emerson, 1905, *Condor*, 7: 46–47  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 393–394  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 160–161

**Bonaparte**, 1831, Sulla Regn. Anim. Cuvier  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii

**Bonaparte**, 1832–1841, Iconogr. Faun. Ital.  
 Anon., *Isis*, 1835: 757–758  
 Salvadori, 1888, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino* 3: 1–25  
 Salvadori, 1888 *Ibis* (5) 6: 320–325  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 66–67  
 Hureau & Monod, 1973, *Checkl. Fishes N. Atlant. Med.* 2: 324

**Bonaparte**, 1838, Geogr. Comp. List. Birds Europe N. Am.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 11  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 67  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 164

**Bonaparte**, 1850–1857, Conspec. Gen. Av.  
 Gersdorf, 1851, *Leipz. Rep. Dtsch. Ausl. Lit.* 4: 75–76  
 Richmond, 1917, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 53: 579  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 12–13  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 68–69

**Bonaparte**, 1850–1857, Consp. Gen. Av. (continued)

Van Rossem, 1946, *Auk* 63: 243

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 165–166

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 382

**Bonaparte**, 1852, Class. Vögel, Consp. Larinar. Neue Arten

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12

**Bonaparte**, 1854, Consp. Volucr. Zygodactyl.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 11

**Bonaparte**, 1854, Consp. Volucr. Anisodactyl.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12

**Bonaparte**, 1854, Consp. Syst. Ornith.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 13

**Bonaparte**, 1854–1855, Notes Ornith. Coll. M.A. Delattre

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 14

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 70–72

**Bonaparte**, 1856, Cat. Ois. Europ.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 12

**Bonaparte**, 1857, in Riv. Contemp.

Salvadori, 1914, *Atti Accad. Sci. Torino* 49: 379–383

**Bonaparte**, 1857, Iconogr. Pigeons

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 78

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 166–167

**Bonaparte & Schlegel**, 1850, Mon. Loxiens

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 67–68

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 167–168

**Bonnaterre**, 1790–1823, Tabl. Encycl. Méthod.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 16

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 79

**Bonelli**, Observ. Ent. (Tabl. Synopt.)

Andrewes, 1919, *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919: 89–92

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii

Gaskin & Lewis, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 158–164

**Booth**, 1881–1887, Rough Notes Birds Brit. Is.

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 79–81

- Borckhausen**, 1800–1817, Teusche Ornith.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 178–183
- Born**, 1778, Index Rerum Nat. Mus. Vindobon.  
Iredale, 1929, *Mem. Queensland Mus.* 9 (2): 381  
Rutsch, 1956, *Nautilus* 69: 78–79
- Born**, 1780, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindobon.  
Brauer, 1878, *Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 77 (2): 117
- Bontius**, 1769, Dis. Nat. Hist. E. Indies  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Bory de St.-Vincent**, 1803, Essai Isles Fortunées  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 14
- Bory de St.-Vincent**, 1804, Voy. Iles d’Afrique  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 18  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 187–188
- Bory de St. Vincent**, 1832–1836, Expéd. Sci. Morée  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist* (7) 8: 335  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 484–485  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 136–137  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 559  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 386  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 105
- Bory, Nouv. Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. — see Dict. (Nouv.) Class. Hist. Nat.*
- Bose**, 1801, Hist. Nat. Coquilles, 3  
Dodge, 1952, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 100: 33
- Bossu**, 1771, Trav. N. Am. (transl. Forster)  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141
- Boswell**, 1768, Acc. Corsica  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141
- Boucard**, 1876, Cat. Avium  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 82  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 188



- Boucard**, 1892–1895, Gen. Hummingbirds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 83  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 189–190  
Walters, 2001, *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club* 121: 68
- Bouché**, 1833, Naturgesch. Schädl. Nützl. Garten-Insecten  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114
- Bouché**, 1834, Naturgesch. der Insecten  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 383
- Boué**, 1840, Turquie d'Europe  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Bourguignat**, 1878, Spec. Nov. Moll.  
Connolly, 1934, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 71: 70–73
- Bourquignat**, 1880–1881, Mat. Hist. Moll. Aceph. Syst., Europ.  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Bourjot Saint-Hilare**, 1837–1838, Hist. Nat. Perroquets  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 84  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 192
- Bourns & Worcester**, 1894, Prelim. Notes Birds Menage Sci. Exped. Philippine Is.  
[Minn. Acad. Sci. Occas. Pap.]  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 193
- Bourroul**, 1904, Mosq. Brasil  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114–115
- Bouteille & Labatie**, 1843–1844  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Bowdich**, 1822, Elém. Conchol.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90
- Bowdich**, 1825, Excurs. Madeira  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii

**Boys & Walker**, 1784, Test. Minut. Rar.Williamson, 1858, *Recent Foraminifera Gt. Brit.*: v–viParker & Jones, 1859, *Ann Mag. Nat. Hist.* (3) 4: 334Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 142**Bradley**, 1721, Phil. Account Work NatureLisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 83–85Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 116**Brandt**, 1839, Beitr. Kenntn. Naturg. VögelMengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 197**Brandt**, 1839, Spicilegia Ornith. Exot. [repaged separate]Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 198**Brandt**, 1847, Fuligulam (Lampronettam) Fischeri Nov. Avium [repaged separate]Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 254**Brandt & Ratzeburg**, 1827–1833, Getr. Thiere ArzneimittSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix**Brauer**, 1909–1912, Die Süßwasserfaun. DtschlandsEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 117**Brauer**, 1863, Mon. OestridentEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 120Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 383**Brauer**, 1883, Offen. Schr. Antw. Baron Osten Sacken's "Crit. review"Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122**Brauer**, 1896, Beitr. Kenntn. Aussereurop. Oestrident.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122**Brauer & Bergenstamm**, 1880–1895, Die Zweifl. Kaisl. Mus. WienEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 120–122Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 385Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 77–78**Braun**, 1924, Beiträge aus der TierkundeThompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. database of Musca names*: 211Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 463

**Bravard, Croiset & Jobert**, 1826–1828, Réch. Oss. Foss. Puy-de-Dome  
 Brongersma, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 123–128

*Breda, van* — see *Van Breda*

**Bree**, 1859–1867, Hist. Birds Europe  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 87–88  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 254  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 198–201

**Brehm**, 1820–1822, Beitr. Vögelkd.  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral (Bibliogr.)*: 17

**Brehm**, 1823, Lehrb. Naturgesch. Europ. Vogel  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral (Bibliogr.)*: 17

**Brehm**, 1831, Handb. Naturg. Vögel Dtschl.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral (Bibliogr.)*: 17

**Brehm**, 1832, Hand. Liebenhab.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 91

**Brehm**, 1842–1855, Monogr. Papageien  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 734–735  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

**Brehm**, 1870–1876, Gefang. Vögel  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 89

**Brehm**, 1878–1879, Brehms Thierleben. Zweite Abt. Vögel  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 201–202

**Brehm**, 1891–1892, Brehms Thierleben. Vögel [3rd ed.]  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 202–203

**Bremer & Grey**, 1853, Beitr. Schmetterling. China  
 Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7: 568

**Bremser**, 1824, Traité Vers Intest. Homme  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

**Brewster**, 1808–1830, Edinb. Encycl.

Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 112

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 255

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 123–124

Am. edition

Stone, 1900, *Science* (n.s.) 12: 685–686

**Brewster**, 1857, N. Am. Oology

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 256

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 205–206

**Brimley**, 1938, Ins. N. Carolina

Brimley, 1942, *Suppl. Ins. N. Carolina*: 4

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 95

**Brisson**, 1760, Ornith. Synops. Method.

Newton, 1905, *Notes & Queries* (10) 4: 105

Bureau, 1907, *Ornis* 14: 176–180

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 257

Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 208–210

**British Conchologists**, 1770–1864 [Works]

Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 136–145, 149–165

**British Museum** [Early catalogues]

Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271

Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308

Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10

[Bird catalogues]

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 25–26

**British Museum**, 1761, Gen. Contents

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**British Museum** [Synops. of Contents]

Iredale, 1913, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 10: 294

Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 99

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90

**British Museum**, 1874–1898, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 25–26

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 95–98

**British Museum**, 1927–1935, Insects of Samoa

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 836

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 125

- British Museum**, 1929–1951, Dipt. Patagon. S. Chile  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 836  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 489  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 125–126
- British Museum**, 1939–1957, Ruwenzori Exped.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 127
- British Ornithologists' Union**, 1883, List Br. Birds  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 210–211
- Brodie**, 1845, Hist. Fossil Insects  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 128  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 134
- Brodie**, 1883, Check List Ins. Dom. Can.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129
- Brogniart**, 1823, Mém. Terr. Séd. Supér.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brogniart & Desmarest**, 1822, Hist. Nat. Crust. Foss.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brohmer**, 1914, Fauna Deutschland  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129
- Brohmer**, 1924, Fauna Deutschland (2nd ed.)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129–130  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 410
- Bronn**, 1834–1838, Leth. Geognost.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Bronn**, 1841–1849, Handb. Gesch. Natur  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 131–132
- Bronn**, 1847, Preis-Verz. Ausl. Konchyl.  
 Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208
- Bronn**, 1848–1849, Index. Palaeontol.  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 484  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 131

**Bronn & Keferstein**, 1862–1866, *Klass. Ord. Thier-Reich. (Malacozoa)*  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 39

**Brooks**, 1763–1791, *Syst. Nat. Hist.*  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 153–154  
1763  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

**Brooks**, 1828, *Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxi

**Brot**, 1874–1879, *Syst. Conchyl. Cab. I. Abt. 14, Melaniaceen*  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208

**Broun**, 1880–1893, *Man. N.Z. Coleopt.*,  
1880, Pt. I  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 668  
1893, Pts. V, VI, VII.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 385  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 668

**Brown**, 1776, *Nouv. Illustr. Zool.*  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 214–217

**Brown**, 1815–1817, *Elem. Conch.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxi  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Brown**, 1832, *Zool. Textb.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxi

**Brown**, 1833, *Book of Butterfl.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxi  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Brown**, 1831–1835, *Illustr. Am. Ornith.*  
Faxon, 1903, *Auk* 20: 236–241  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 217–218

**Brown**, 1845–1847, *Illustr. Gen. Birds*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral (Bibliogr.)*: 20  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 220–222

**Brown** [Works]

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 176  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds of Aust.* (bibliogr.): 20

**Brown** [Conchological works]

- Sherborn, 1905, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 358  
 Kennard & Woodward, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 18: 56

**Brown**, 1827, *Illustr. Conch. Gr. Brit.*

- Kennard & Woodward, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. London* 18: 36–38

**Brown**, 1833–1845, *Conchol. Textb.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxii

**Brown**, 1837–1844, *Illustr. Conch. Gr. Brit. Ireland.* (Ed. 2)

- Reynell, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 14: 116

**Browne**, 1756, *Civil & Nat. Hist. Jamaica*

- Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 76–77

**Bruand**, 1844–1855, *Cat. Syst. Lépid. Doubs.*

- Dalla Torre, 1913, *Ent. Mitt.* 2: 328

**Bruand**, 1850–1852, *Mon. Psychid.*

- Dalla Torre, 1913, *Ent. Mitt.* 2: 328

**Bruce**, 1790, *Trav. Disc. Source Nile*

- Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 56  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 224–225

**Brünnich**, 1761, *Prodrom. Ins. Sielland.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 138

**Brünnich**, 1764, *Entomologia, Sist. Ins. Tab. Syst.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 138–139

**Brünnich**, 1764, *Ornith. Borealis*

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 20  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 226

**Brues**, 1915, *Key Fam. N. Am. Insects*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 135  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 386

- Brullé**, 1834–1835, *Coleopt. Hist. Nat. Insect.*, IV, V  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 668
- Brullé, Expéd. Sci. Morée, Insectes* — see Bory, *Expéd. Sci. Morée*
- Brunetti**, 1912, 1923, *Fauna Brit. India, Dipt. Vols. I, III*  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 387
- Buchanan**, 1822, *Fish Ganges*  
 Gudger, 1924, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* 19: 121–126
- Buch'oz**, 1775–1781, *Prem. Cent. Planches Hist. Gén. Règnes Nat.*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 228–229
- Buckland**, 1823, *Reliq. Diluv.*  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Bucquoy et al.**, 1882–1898, *Moll. Mar. Roussillon*  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Buffon**, 1770–1786, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux* [folio ed.]  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 267–268  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 231–233
- Buffon**, 1770–1785, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux* [12mo ed.]  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 233–235
- Buffon**, 1792–1793, *Nat. History Birds* (English ed.)  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 268  
 Loveland, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 31: 214–235
- Buffon**, 1834–1846, *Hist. Nat. (Roret, suites)*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiii
- Buller**, 1872–1906, *Hist. Birds of New Zealand*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 21  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 114–115  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 245–246
- Buller**, 1882, *Man. Birds N.Z.*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 247
- Buller**, 1887–1888, *Hist. Birds N. Z.* [2nd ed.]  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 21



- Buller**, 1905–1906, Suppl. Birds N.Z.  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 248
- Bullock**, 1824–1829, Cat. Exhibit. Modern Mex.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Bullock**, 1879, in Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr. 4  
Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Aves): 6
- Bunge**, 1886, Ber. K. Akad. Wissensch. Exped. Neusiber. Inseln Jana-Lande  
Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 1: 250
- Burchell**, [1836], List. Quadr. S. Afr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burchell**, 1822–1824, Trav. Inter. S. Afr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burckhardt**, 1819, Trav. Nubia  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burckhardt**, 1822, Trav. Syria Holy Land  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burke**, 1930, Rev. Liparidae (Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus. 150)  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 522  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2555
- Burmeister**, 1829, Ins. Syst. Nat.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 141
- Burmeister**, 1836–1846, Genera Ins.  
Kirkaldy, 1905, *Entomologist* 38: 307–308  
Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 12–15  
Janson, 1909, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 4: 164  
Sherborn, 1909, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 4: 72  
Metcalf, 1921, *Ent. News* 32: 237–238  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burmeister**, 1835–1839, Handbuch Ent.  
Kirkaldy, 1901, *Entomologist* 34: 339  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 387
- Burmeister**, 1855–1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Brasil.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 117

- Burmeister**, 1861, *Reise durch La Plata*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 1*: 251  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 141
- Butler**, 1869–1874, *Lepid. Exot.*  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88
- Butler**, 1870, *Cat. Diurn. Lepid.*  
 Corbet, 1941, *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* 10: 98
- Butler**, [1885]–1886, *Br. Birds' Eggs*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 1*: 253–254
- Butler**, 1896–1898, *Br. Birds With Nests Eggs*  
 Mengel, 1972, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 1*: 255–256
- Byron**, 1827, *Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Isl.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust. (Bibliogr.)*: 9  
 Olson, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 1–42
- Cabanis**, 1850, *Mus. Heineanum*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: xxxiv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 23  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 121–122  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 383  
 Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*
- Cabanis**, 1857, *Creciscus* n. gen. in *J. Ornith.* 4  
 Peters, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 119–120
- Cabanis & Heine**, 1860, *Mus. Heineanum*  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 98  
 Browning & Monroe, 1990, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 384  
 Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*
- Cabanis & Heine**, 1862–1863, *Mus. Heineanum*  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Aust. Birds*: 98  
 Browning & Monroe, 1990, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 384  
 Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*

**Cailliaud**, 1822–1827, *Voy. Méroé*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 1–2

*Calcutta—Asiatic Soc. Bengal; Blyth, 1849, Cat. Birds — see Blyth, 1849–1852*

**Calverley**, 1860–1869, [Illustr. SpHING.]

Grote, 1888, *Canad. Ent.* 20: 80

**Calwer**, 1858, Käferbuch

Lucas, 1920, *Cat. Alph. Coleopt.* 1: 693

Schenkling, 1933, *Plant. Blätter* 29: 25–33

**Campbell**, 1901[1900], Nest and Eggs Aust. Birds

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 24

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 2–3

**Candèze**, 1857–1863, Mon. Élaterides

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 670

**Carpenter, F.M.**, 1992, Treat. Invert. Pal. Part R. Arthropoda, Vol. 4

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 388

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 116

**Carpenter, G.D.H.**, 1920, Nat. Lake Victoria

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 4–5

**Carpenter, P.P.**, 1855–1857, Cat. Coll. Mazatlan Shells in Br. Mus.

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 458–477

**Carriker**, 1910, Annotated List Birds Costa Rica

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 5

**Carver**, 1781, Trav. N. Am.

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 7–8

**Casey**, 1903, Agrestia Ligustica Riviera Nat. Notes

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 9

**Cassin**, 1852, Illustr. Birds Calif. Tex. Oregon, etc.

Fox, 1901, *Auk* 18: 291–292

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 10

**Cassin**, 1853–1856, *Illustr. Birds Calif. Tex. Oregon, etc.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 124–125  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 280  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 11

**Cassin**, 1853, *Cat. Hirundinidae Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 525

*Cassin, 1858, U.S. Explor. Exped. Mamm. Ornith. — see under U.S. Explor. Exped.*

*Castelnau — see Laporte*

**Cat. Dipt. Am. South of the U.S.**, 1966–1984  
 Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Catesby**, 1730–1747, *Nat. Hist. Carolina*  
 Stearn, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 328  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 13–16

**Catesby**, 1771, *Nat. Hist. Carolina [Rev. ed.]*  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 282  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 18–20

**Chagas**, 1907, *Novas Esp. Culic. Bras.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 143

**“Challenger” Exped. Narr.**  
 1885  
 Froggia & Clark, 2011, *Zootaxa* 2788: 45–56

**Chamberlain**, 1889, *Notes Non-Volant Birds*  
 Anonymous, 1889, *Ibis* (6) 1: 562  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 128

**Chapman** [Ornith. works]  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 284–285

**Chapman**, 1895, *Handb. Birds East. N. Am.*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 29–30

**Chapman**, 1907, *Warblers N. Am.*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 32–33

**Chappe d’Auteroche**, 1768, *Voy. Sibirie*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 37–39

- Chapuis**, 1874, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Gen. Coleopt.*, XII  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 670
- Charcot**, 1906–1908, *Exped. Antarct. Fr. (Fasc. 10, Arthropod.)*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 144
- Charpentier**, 1837, *Cat. Moll. Terr. Fluv. Suisse. in N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges.* 1  
Favre, 1923, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 172–173
- Charpentier**, 1841–1845, *Orthopt. Descr.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Charlesworth**, 1851, *Illustrations*  
Wrigley, 1944, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 26: 60
- Chemnitz* – see *Martini & Chemnitz*
- Chesnon**, 1835, *Essai Hist. Nat.*  
Iredale & Whitley, 1968, *Proc. Zool. Soc. NSW* 19667–68: 43–45
- Chenu**, 1842–1853, *Illustr. Conch.*  
Sherborn & Smith, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 9: 264
- Chenu**, 1858–1859, *Encycl. d’Hist. Nat.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 131–132  
Whitley, 1939, *Aust. Zool.* 9: 222  
Amadon in Mayr & Greenway, 1962, *Checklist Birds World* 15: 75–121.  
Nissen, 1966, *Zool. Buchillustr.*: 473  
Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 9–17
- [Annelés]  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 145  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 401
- Chevrolet**, 1833–1835, *Coléopt. Méxique*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Chiaje**, 1823–1831, *Mem. Anim. Vert. Regn. Napoli*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Chiaje**, 1841–1844, *Descr. Notom. Anim. Vert. Sicil.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii

- Chilton**, 1909, Subant. Islands of New Zealand  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 902  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 146  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 455
- China — Reg. Geol. Survey Team**, 1990, Stratigr. Paleont. Laiyang Basin  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
- Chubb**, 1916–1921, Birds Br. Guiana  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 47–48
- Chun**, 1906, Wissensch. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee Exped. (vol. 15)  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 521
- Clairville**, 1798–1806, Ent. Helvet.  
 Mequignon, 1940, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1940: 16–18  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 147
- Clark**, 1815, Essay Bots Horses  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 148  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 390
- Clerck**, 1759–1764, Icon. Ins. Rar.  
 Zeller, 1853, *Bitt. Ztg., Stettin* 14: 199–214; 239–254; 271–294  
 Holland, 1892, *Canad. Ent.* 24: 83–87
- Cole & Schlinger**, 1969, Flies West. N. Am.  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Coleopt.** Cat. Junk and Schenkling  
 Junk, 1935, *Das Werden Einer Grossert Encycl.*
- Collin**, 1928, NZ Empididae in Brit. Mus.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 841  
 Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 179  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 150  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Collin**, 1961, Brit. Flies. Vol. 6, Empididae  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 841  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 489  
 Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 183  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 78

**Comstock**, 1880, Rep. Cotton InsectsComstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rep. Ent.* 1880: 275Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 151Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 275**Comstock**, 1881, Rep. Ins, Injurious Sugar Cane (U.S.D.A. Spec. Rep. 35)Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rep. Ent.* 1880: 275**Comstock**, 1888–1924, Introd. Ent.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 152Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392**Compte**, 1832–1840, Le Règne Anim.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 152–154**Conrad**, 1835–1838, Monogr. Unionidae N. Am.Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 30–36Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxviiiFox, 1924, *Nautilus* 38: 28–29Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: cxxxvi**Conrad** [Works Tert. Shells]Meyer, 1888, *Am. Nat.* 22: 726–727**Conrad**, 1831, Am. Mar. Conch.Johnson, 1916, *Nautilus* 29: 108**Conrad**, 1832–1833, Foss. Tert. Form. N. Am.Dall, 1893, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 12: 215Harris, 1893, *Republ. Conrad's Foss. Tert. Form. N. Am.* [5–8]**Conrad**, 1835–1836, Mon. Fam. UnionidaeSherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxviii**Conrad**, 1838–1861, Foss. Med. Tert.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxixDall, 1893, *Republ. Conrad's Foss. Med. Tert.*: x–xiiiDall, 1893, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 12: 228–232Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Contarini**, 1843, Cat. Uccelli Ins. Padova Venez.Schumacher, 1918, *Ent. Mitt.* 7: 32Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 155

- Cook**, 1777, Voy. S. Pole  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Cook**, 1781, J. Last Voy. 1776–1779  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Cook**, 1784, Voy. Pacific Ocean  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 55–58
- Cooper**, 1870, Geol. Surv. Calif. Ornith.  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 62–63
- Cope** [Papers]  
Marsh, 1873, *Am. J. Sci.* (3) 5: 235–236  
Marsh, 1873, *Am. Nat.* 7: 151, 173, 303–305  
Cope, 1873, *Am. Nat.* 7: 294–297
- Cope**, 1885, Vert. Tert. Form. West  
Anonymous, 1885, *Am. Nat.* 19: 373
- Coquebert**, 1799–1804, Illustr. Icon. Insectorum  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 156  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 360
- Cornwall**, 1832, Geol. Trans. 4  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Corti**, 1909, Contrib. Gr. Crassisete Ital.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 159
- Cory**, 1878, Descr. N. Spec. Fam. Ardeidae Bahama Is.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 137
- Cory**, 1880–1883, Beaut. Cur. Birds World  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 138–139
- Cory**, 1884–1885, Birds Haiti Sto. Domingo  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 300
- Cory**, 1892, Cat. West Indian birds  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 68
- Cory, Hellmayr & Conover**, 1918–1949, Cat. Birds Americas  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 71–73



- Cossmann**, 1899–1909, *Essais Pal. Comp.*  
 Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 133  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Cossmann & Peyrot**, 1909–1935, *Conch. Néogen. Aquitaine*  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Costa**, 1829, *Oss. Zool. Is. Pantelleria*  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 91–92
- Costa**, 1829, *Cat. Sist. Test. Sicil.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxix
- Costa**, 1829–1886, *Faun. Regn. Napoli*  
 McLachlan, 1875, *Zool. Rec.* 10: 428  
 Sherborn, 1910, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 5: 132  
 Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 35–47  
 d’Erasmus, 1949, *Rend. Accad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Napoli* (4) 16: 14–36  
 1836–1849  
 I.C.Z.N., 1959, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 32] 15: [i–xviii]  
 Hymenoptera sections only  
 Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 351–356  
 Lepidoptera sections only  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 88–89  
 Mollusk sections only  
 Johnson, 1986, *Occas. Pap. Moll. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 4(64): 330–332  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Costa**, 1855, *Rosalina Amaliae* n.sp.  
 Fornasini, 1903, *Riv. Ital. Paleont.* 9: 74–77
- Costa**, 1858, *Ric. Ent. Parten. Princ. Ulter.*  
 Heyden, 1877, *Deutsch. Ent. Z.* 21: 423
- Coues**, 1864–1868, *Rev. Fam. Procellar.*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6
- Coues**, 1868, *Mon. Alicidae*  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 301–302
- Coues**, 1872, *Key to N. Am. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 76
- Coues**, 1873–1874, *Check List N. Am. Birds*  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 78–79

**Coues**, 1874, Ornith. Prybilov Is.

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 302

*Courtin* – see *Encyclop. Moderne*

**Cowie et al.**, 1995, Cat. Native Land Freshw. Moll. Hawaiian Is.

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 92

**Coxe**, 1789–1790, Trav. Switzerland

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Cramer**, 1774–1790, Uitl. Kapell.

Kirby, 1871, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1871: xliv

Kirby, 1878, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 14: 278

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xx

Roepke, 1956, *Ent. Ber.* 16: 25

dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 195–197

I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Opin. 516] 19: 5

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 89

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 313

**Cramer & Stoll**, 1775–1782, [and Stoll 1787–1790], Papol. Exot.

Brown, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–130

Comstock, 1942, *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 50: 189–191

I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Opin. 516] 19: 5

Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xi–xii

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 313

**Cranston**, 1995, Chironomids. Proc. 12th Int. Symp. Chironom.

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 368–369

**Cranz**, 1770, Fortsetz. Hist. Grönland

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 88–89

**Croizet & Jobert**, 1826–1828, Oss. Foss. Puy de Dome

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl

**Crosskey**, 1980, Cat. Afrotrop. Dipt.

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 563

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 137

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 349

Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**CSIRO**, 1970–1991, Insects Austral.

Thompson et al., 1999, *Myia* 10: 391

- Curran**, 1928, Ins. Puerto Rico  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 162  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 564
- Curran**, 1934, Fam. N. Am. Dipt.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 846  
 Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 167  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 563  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 339  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 398
- Curtis, J.**, 1772, Fund. Ent.  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Curtis, J.**, 1782, Brown-tail Moth  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Curtis, J.**, 1824–1839, Brit. Ent.  
 Stainton, 1887, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 23: 221  
 Walsingham & Durrant, 1898, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 34: 225  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
 Sherborn & Durrant, 1911, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 47: 84  
 Blackwelder, 1947, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 107: 1–27  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 42–43  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 490–491  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 164–167
- Curtis, J.**, 1829–1830, Brit. Ent. (2nd ed.)  
 Blackwelder, 1947, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 107(5): 1–27  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 167  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 398–399
- Curtis, J.**, 1829–1831, Guide Brit. Ins.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 167–168
- Curtis, J.**, 1833, *Eupteryx* n. gen. in *Ent. Mag.* 1  
 McAtee, 1918, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 112–113  
 Van Duzee, 1926, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 3: 45–46  
 China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 111–114
- Curtis, J.**, 1833, *Hebrus* n. gen. in *Ent. Mag.* 1  
 Harris, 1942, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 18: 124
- Curtis, W.**, 1772, Fund. Ent.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 170

**Curtiss**, 1924, *Account Nat. Hist. New Engl. Nova Scot.*  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 92

*Cuvier*, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* — see *Dict. Sci. Nat.*

**Cuvier**, 1798, *Tabl. Elémen.*  
Anonymous, *Bull. Soc. Philomat.* 10: 79–80 [= Jan. 1798]  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 92–93  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 173

**Cuvier**, 1800–1805, *Leçons Anat. Comp.*  
Duméril, 1860, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1860: iv  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 93–94

**Cuvier**, 1811–1812, *Ossemens Foss.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl

**Cuvier**, 1816, *Règne Anim.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli  
Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 18: 18  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 30–31  
Whitehead, 1967, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 300–310  
Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 219  
Roux, 1976, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 31  
Dupuis, 1977, *C.R. 102e Congr. Soc. Savantes (Sciences)* 3: 61  
Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 94–95  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 384  
Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier*: 184–185  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 173–174  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2577

**Cuvier**, 1818–1842, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.*  
Anon., *Athaeneum* 1828(30 July): 632

**Cuvier**, 1827–1835, *Anim. Kingd.* (Griffith's edit.)  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 2: xli  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 63  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 153–155  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 130–131  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 127–130  
Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 249  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 328

- Cuvier**, 1827–1835, Anim. Kingd. (Griffith's edit.) (continued)  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 577  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 424
- Cuvier**, 1829, Règne Anim. (Nouv. Ed.)  
 Fowler, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 59: 264  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 31  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 174  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2577
- Cuvier**, 1831, Anim. Kingd. (M'Murtrie edit.)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 174–175
- Cuvier**, 1833–1837, Anim. Kingd. (Henderson edit.)  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 175–178
- Cuvier**, 1836–1849, Règne Anim. (Disciples edit.).  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 10: 555  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 156  
 Schmitt, 1937, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 20: 151–152  
 Cowan, 1976, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 32–64  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 95–96  
 Cowan, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 261  
 Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier*: 185–186  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 480  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 84  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 178–180
- Cuvier**, 1831–1832, Suppl. Hist. Nat. de Buffon  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli
- Cuvier & Valenciennes**, 1828–1849, Illustr. Nat. Poiss.  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 15: 600  
 Gill, 1872, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 11(2): 41–43  
 Bailey, 1951, *Copeia* 1951: 249–251
- Cuvier & Valenciennes**, 1828–1850, Hist. Nat. Poissons  
 I.C.Z.N., 1959, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* [Opin. 580] 17: 148–152  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530–531  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2577–2578

**Cyrrillus**, 1787, Ent. Neapol.Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxKrauss, 1920, *Ent. Mitt.* 9: 33–42Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 185**Czwalina**, 1893, Neues Verz. Flieg. Ost- Westpreuss.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 186**Da Costa** [Works]Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 86–87**Da Costa**, 1770–1771, Conch.Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 11: 307–309**Da Costa**, 1778, Hist. Nat. Testac. Brit.Reynell, 1908, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 4**Daget et al.**, 1984–1986, Checkl. Freshw. Fishes Afr.Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 531Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2579**Dahl**, 1925+, Tierwelt DtschlandsEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 187–188Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 431**Dahl**, 1958, Los Peces del Rio SinuEschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2579**Dahlbom**, 1843–1845, Hymenopt. Europ. Bor.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli**Dali**, 1889, 1903, Cat. Mar. Moll. S.E. U.S.Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 51**Dall**, 1869, List Birds AlaskaMengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 98–99**Dalman**, 1823, Anal. Ent.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 190Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 400**Dalyell**, 1847–1848, Rare Anim. ScotlandSherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

- Dana**, 1846, Struct. Classif. Zoophytes  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlii
- Daruty de Grandpré**, 1901, Les Moustiques  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 190–191
- Darwin**, 1838–1844, Zool. Voy. “Beagle”  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 157–159  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 101–103
- Darwin**, 1852, 1855 [Works on Cirripedia]  
 Withers, 1928, *Cat. Foss. Cirriped. Dep. Geol.*: 28  
 Newman, 2008 [[http://darwin-online.org.uk/Editorialintroductions/Newman\\_barnacles.html](http://darwin-online.org.uk/Editorialintroductions/Newman_barnacles.html)]
- Daubenton**, 1765–1780, Planches Enluminées Hist. Nat. Buffon  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 112–113
- Daudin**, 1800, Hist. Nat. Quadr. Ovipares  
 Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Daudin**, 1800, Traité Ornith.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 32
- Daudin**, 1801–1803, Hist. Nat. Rept.  
 Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Daudin**, 1802, Hist. Nat. Rainettes  
 Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Davis**, 1887, Kentucky Foss. Corals  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 173
- Dawson**, 1921–1923, Birds Calif.  
 Chambers, 1939, *Condor* 41: 231–243  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 118–120
- Dawson**, 1985, Indo-Pac. Pipefishes  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 532  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2581
- Day**, 1865, Fishes of Malabar  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2581

**Day**, 1875–1888, *Fishes of India*Menon & Rama Rao, 1974, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 7: 143Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 532Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2582**De Geer**, 1752–1778, *Mém. Serv. Hist. Insectes*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 193**De Haan**, 1833–1850 [Crustacea volume in Siebold's *Fauna Japon.*]Holthuis, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 36–47I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 85] 1E: 389–402I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 315**Dejean** [catalogues]Madge, 1988, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 15: 317–321**Dejean** [works]Bousquet, 2004 *Faberies* 29(1): 33–48**Dejean**, *Cat. Coléopt.*Boisduval, 1845, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 3: 501–509Kraatz, 1874, *Ent. Z.* 18: 212Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliiGriffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 9: 177Schenkling, 1932, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 49: 309Barber & Bridwell, 1940, *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 35: 1–5Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 44**Dejean**, 1825–1831, *Spec. Gen. Coléopt.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii**De Kay**, 1839, *Cat. Anim. New York* [Jan. ed.]Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 57–58**De Kay**, 1839, *Cat. Anim. New York* [Dec. ed.]Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 58–61**De Kay**, 1842–1844, *Zool. New York*Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 314**De la Beche**, 1832, *Geol. Man.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliiiSherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197**Delacour**, 1931, *Oiseaux Indochine Fr.*Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 123–124



- Delegorgue**, 1847, *Voy. Afr. Australe*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- Delfinado & Hardy**, 1973–1977, *Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 492  
 Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 195, 196, 197  
 Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403  
 1977, Vol. 3  
 Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 184
- Demerc**, 1938, *Abstr. Pap. 1937 Mtg. Gen. Soc. Am.*  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 345
- Denis & Schiffermueller**, 1775–1776, *Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien. Gegend.*  
 Prout, 1900, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 6: 158–160  
 I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 5  
 McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 241  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314
- Denny**, 1842, *Mon. Anoplura*  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Derham**, 1713, *Physico-Theol.*  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 66–76  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 194–195
- Descourtilz**, 1834, *Ois. Brill. Brésil.*  
 Haverschmidt, 1956, *Alauda* 24: 241–244  
 Sawyer, 1960, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 358–360
- Deshayes**, 1824–1837, *Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris.*  
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 308  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- Deshayes**, 1831, *Descr. Coq. Caract. Terr.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- Deshayes**, 1835–1845, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Sans Vert.* (Ballière edition)  
 Deshayes, 1845, *Z. Malakozool.* 1845: 1–14  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 84–85  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 196–197

- Deshayes**, 1839–1857, *Traité Elém. Conchyl.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Cox, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 94–95  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Deshayes**, 1845–1848, *Explor. Sci. de l'Algérie - Hist. Nat. Moll.*  
 Faber, 2009, *Misc. Malacol.* 3(4): 70  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Deshayes**, 1851, *In Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Gen. Part. Moll. Terr. Fluv.*, 2(2)  
 Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210
- Deshayes**, 1856–1866, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Sans Vert. (Bassin edition)*  
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 309
- Desmarest**, 1805–1807, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras*  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 616  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 126–127
- Desmarest**, 1825, *Consid. Gén. Crust.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- Des Murs**, 1845–1849, *Icon. Ornith.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 33  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 168
- De Murs, Chenu & Verreaux**, 1886–1887, *Musée Ornith. Illustr.*  
 Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 316
- Desor**, 1858, *Synops. Echin. Foss.*  
 Bather & Lambert, 1910, *Index to Desor's Synops.*
- Desor**, 1868, *Echin. Helvét.*  
 Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244
- Deutsche Südpolar-Exped.**, 1905–1931  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 213
- Devaney et al.**, 1988, *Nat. Hist. Enewetak*  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 953
- Deyrolle**, 1859, *Nouv. Guide Amat. Ins.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 200

**Dictionnaire Class. Hist. Nat.**, 1822–1831

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv.  
 Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 5: 89–90  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 110–111  
 1826, Vol. 10  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483  
 1828, Vol. 14  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483

**Dictionnaire Class Sci. Nat.**, 1837–1845

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 209

**Dictionnaire Hist. Nat.**, 1802–1819

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 69–70

**Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Class Hist. Nat.**, 1844–1847

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 111–113

**Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Hist. Nat.**, 1802–1804 (1st ed.)

- Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 3  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 101–102  
 Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 83: 144  
 Whitley, 1936, *Aust. Zool.* 8: 189  
 Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 744  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 636  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 197–198

**Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Hist. Nat.**, 1816–1819 (nouvelle ed.)

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 102  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 636  
 Guedes, 1987, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 14: 167  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 198–199

**Dictionnaire Pittoresque**, 1833–1840

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 132–133  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 333–335

**Dictionnaire Sci. Nat.**, 1804–1806 (1st ed.)Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 18–19, 70–71Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 586–588Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 181**Dictionnaire Sci. Nat.**, 1816–1830 (2nd ed.)Cassini, 1834, *Opusc. Phytol.* 3: 145–162Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlivMathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 34Steenis-Kruseman & Stearn, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): clxxvii–clxxviiiSayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 97–98Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 586–588Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 181–183

1830, vol. 60

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 203**Dictionnaire Sci. Nat.**, 1840 (Suppl.)Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlivEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 183**Dieffenbach**, 1843, Trav. New ZealandSherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxivMathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 35Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 985Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 217Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 202**Diener**, 1921, Foss. Cat. 1: Anim. (Aves)Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 171**Diggles** [Ornith. Works]Mathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 137–144**Diggles**, 1866–1870, Ornith. Aust.Mathews, 1917, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 98–108Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 319Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 133–134**Dillwyn**, 1829, Memo. Coleopt. SwanseaBlackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92**Dixon**, 1789, Voy. Round the WorldEvenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

**Dixon**, 1850, *Geol. Sussex*.

Sherborn, 1908, *Geol. Mag.* 1908: 286

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 56

**Doleschall**, 1856–1859, *Bijdr. Kenn. Dipt. Ned. Indie in Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indie*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca Names*: 174

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 565

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 402

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 364

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 375–376

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 35–94

**Donndorff**, 1794–1795, *Zool. Beytr.* XIII Linn. Natursyst. Vögel

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 124

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 141

**Donovan**, 1792–1813, *Nat. Hist. Brit. Ins.*

Lacordaire, 1838, *Introd. Ent.* 2: 657

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidoptera*: 257–277

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 89–90

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 206–207

**Donovan**, 1794–1819, *Nat. Hist. Br. Birds*

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 322

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 141–143

**Donovan**, 1800–1804, *Epitome Nat. Hist. Ins. Brit. India*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 207

**Donovan**, 1805, *Epitome Nat. Hist. Ins. New Holland*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 853

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 175

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 207–208

**Donovan**, 1805, *Descr. Excurs. S. Wales*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

**Donovan**, 1823–1834, *Nat. Repos.*

Reynell, 1917, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 309–311

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 176–177

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 207

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 90

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 144–149

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Donovan**, 1826, Nat. Hist. Nests Eggs Br. Birds

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 149–150

*d'Orbigny* – see *Orbigny*

**Doubleday**, 1841, Nomencl Br. Birds

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 150

**Doubleday**, 1846–1852, Gen. Diurn. Lepid.

Hemming, 1941, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 335–411

Hemming, 1941, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 447–464

Brown, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–137

McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 234

McHenry, 1965, *J. Lepid. Res.* 4: 205

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 90

**Doubleday**, 1847–1850, Syn. List Brit. Lepid.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 87

**Draparnaud**, 1801, Tabl. Moll. Terr. Fluv.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 93

**Dresser**, 1871–1896, Hist. Birds Europe

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 153–155

**Dresser**, 1884–1886, Mon. Meropidae

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 155–156

**Dresser**, 1893, Mon. Coraciidae

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 156–157

**Dresser**, 1902–1903, Man. Pal. Birds

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 157

**Dresser**, 1905–1910, Eggs Birds Europe

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 179

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 324

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 157–158

**Drumpelmann & Friebe**, 1806–1814, Getreue Abbild. Thierreichs Nord. Russ.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

Rautenberg, 1955, *Beitr. Ent.* 5: 60–69

**Drury** [Works]

Weiss, 1927, *Ent. News* 38: 208–214

**Drury**, 1770–1782, *Illustr. Nat. Hist.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 16: 297–306

Brock, 1977, *Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 259–265

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 90–91

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314

Noblett, 1988, *Publ. Hist.* 23: 67–94

Antiquariaat Junk, 1995, *Cat.* 270: 103–104

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 211–212

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 565

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 78

**Drury**, 1837, *Exot. Ent.*

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiiiv

**Drygalski**, 1909, *Deutsch. Südpolar Exped., Zoologie* 2(4)

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 860

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 213

**Dubois**, 1824, *Epit. Lamarck's Testac.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

**Dubois**, 1854–1860, *Planches Color. Oiseaux Belg.*

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 160–161

**Dubois**, 1861–1872, *Oiseaux Europe*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 182–183

**Dubois**, 1899–1904, *Syn. Av. Nouv. Man. Ornith.*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 37–38

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 180–181

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 325

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 159–160

**Dubois & Dubois**, 1868–1872, *Oiseaux Europ. Oeufs*

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 161–164

**Duclos**, 1835, *Hist. Nat. Gen. Partic. Coquilles*

Sherborn & Smith, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 9: 264–267

**Duclos**, 1835–1840, *Hist. Nat. Coq. Univ. Marines*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

**Duméril**, 1800, 1801, Exp. Méth. Nat. Class. Ins.

Cresson, 1920, *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 46: 54–55

Sabrosky, 1951, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 44: 566–572

**Duméril**, 1804, *Traité Élém. Hist. Nat.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 215

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 404

**Duméril**, 1805, *Zool. Analyt.*

Duméril, 1860, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1860: iv

Iredale, 1916, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 79–84

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 37

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 164–165

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 215–216

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 404

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 364

Gregory, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(1): 6–8

Bour, 2010, *Bionomina*, 1: 56–57.

**Duméril**, 1823, *Consid. Gén. Insectes*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 216

**Duméril**, 1860, *Ent. Analyt.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 216

**Dumont**, 1933, *Rev. List Birds Iowa*

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 165

**Dumont d'Urville**, 1826–1829, *Voy. “Astrolabe”*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 333

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 184–185

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 165–166

Holthuis, 2002, *Crustaceana* 75: 413–422

**Dumont d'Urville**, 1842–1854, *Voy. Pole Sud “Astrolabe” et “Zélée”*

Jackson, 1888, *J. Bot.* 26: 269–272

Hooker, 1844, *London J. Bot.* 3: 128

Hooker, 1845, *London J. Bot.* 4: 28

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 390

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 185–186

van Steenis, 1953, *Taxon* 2: 177

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 166–168

Emberson, 1992, *N.Z. Ent.* 16: 18–20

Clark & Crosnier, 2000, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 27: 407–435



**Dumont d'Urville**, 1842–1854, Voy. Pole Sud “Astrolabe” et “Zélée” (continued)

Holthuis, 2002, *Crustaceana* 75: 413–422

Mollusk plates

Johnson, 2006, *Sporadic Pap. Mollusks* 1: 64–66

**Duncan**, 1889, Rev. Gen. Echin.

Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244

**Dunker**, 1858–1878, Novit. Conch.

Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239

Snyder et al., 2010, *The Nautilus* 124(4): 192–193

Coan et al., 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Duperrey**, 1829–1838, Voy. “Coquille”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 391–392

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiiiv

Kirkaldy, 1902, *Entomologist* 35: 315

Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 335–336

Mathews, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 49–54

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 2: cxxxiv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 28–29

Bequaert, 1926, *Ent. Mitt.* 15: 186–195

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 186–188

Dupuis, 1953, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 77: 447–454

Musgrave, 1958, *Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.* 1956–57: 75–76

Holthuis, 1961, *Crustaceana* 32: 168–169

Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL-1*: 118–119

Cowan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 358–360

Cowan, 1970, *Anotationes Ropalocerol.*: 14

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 168–172

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 501–502

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 217–218

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 80

Cretella, 2010, *Boll. Malacologica* 46: 83–103

**Dupetit-Thouars**, 1840–1864, Voy. “Venus”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 492

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 172–173

**Duponchel**, 1840, Review in Rev. Zool. 2 of Spinola's Essai Fulgorelles

Metcalf, 1921, *Ent. News* 32: 238

**Duponchel**, 1844–1845, Cat. Méth. Lépidopt. Europe

Joannis, 1915, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 84: 72–73

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 91

- Dupuy**, 1843, Essai Moll. Terr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii
- Dyar**, 1903, North Am. Lepid.  
Clarke, 1950, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 52: 308
- Dyar**, 1928, Mosq. Americas  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 219
- Dyar & Knab**, 1906, Larvae of Culicidae in *J. New York Ent. Soc.* 14  
Skinner, 1906, *Ent. News* 17: 181  
Dyar, 1906, *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 14: 231
- Dziedzicki**, 1915, Atlas Org. Gen. (Hypopyg.) Types Winnertz  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 138–139
- Edwards**, 1760, Glean. Nat. Hist.  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Edwards**, 1868–1873, Butterflies N. Am.  
Hemming, 1931, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 6: 42  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 212
- Edwards**, 1883, Rec. Fig. Crustacés Nouv.  
Pocock, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 6: 471
- Edwards**, 1743–1751, Nat. Hist. Birds  
Peters, 1950, *Auk* 67: 375–377  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 128–138
- Edwards**, 1757–1764, Glean. Nat. Hist. Quadr. (Birds)  
Peters, 1950, *Auk* 67: 375–377  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 138–144
- Egede**, 1789, Efferr. Grönland  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Egerton**, 1836–1841, Cat. Foss. Fish Coll. Cole & Egerton  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi
- Ehrenberg & Hemprich – see Hemprich & Ehrenberg*

- Ehrhart**, 1787, Verz. Baum Sträuche Herrenhausen  
Rehder, 1939, *J. Arnold Arb.* 20: 137
- Ehrhart**, 1787–1792, Beitr. Naturkunde  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 82  
Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 59–60
- Eichwald**, 1834–1838, Reise Casp. Meere Caucasus  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 223
- Elera**, 1895–1896, Cat. Sist. Faun. Filipinas  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 223
- Elias**, 1994, Quat. Insects Environ.  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494
- Elliot**, 1863, Monogr. Pittidae  
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 208
- Elliot**, 1864–1865, Mon. Tetraoninae  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 331
- Elliot**, 1872, Monogr. Phasianidae  
Anonymous, 1873, *Ibis* (3) 3: 93–94  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 206  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 331
- Emmons**, 1855, Agric. New York  
Barnes, 1988, *NY St. Mus. Bull.* 461: 47  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 225
- Emory**, 1848, Recon. Ft. Leavenworth to San Diego  
Barnhart, 1895, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 22: 394–395  
Coville, 1896, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 23: 90–92  
Farwell, 1910, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 479–480
- Empson**, 1836, Travels S. Am.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix
- Encycl. Britann.**, 1773  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Encycl. Britann.**, 1815–1825, Suppl. to 4th–7th edits.  
Kogan, 1958, *The Great EB*: 30–43

**Encycl. Britann.**, 1815–1825, Suppl. to 4th–7th edits. (continued)

Kruse, *Story of Encycl. Brit.* [Dissertation]: 102–144

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 225–226

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417

1825

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 218

**Encycl. Londinensis**, 1795–1829, 1–24

Cassin, 1867, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1867 212–221

Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164

**Encyclopédie Méthodique**, 1782–1832

Sherborn & Woodward, 1893, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893: 582

Sherborn & Woodward, 1899, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1899: 595

Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 578

Dali, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 59: 364

Lindsey, 1923, *Ent. News* 34: 123–124

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 39

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 79–80

Poche, 1933, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 50: 142

Brown, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 131–132

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92–93

dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 119–120

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 226–229

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 91

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 166: 1–68

Evenhuis & Petit, 2003 *Zootaxa* 207: 1–4

**Encyclop. Metropol.**, 1818–1845

Evenhuis, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2653: 37–50

1845, Vol. 25

Whitley, 1936, *Mem. Queensl. Mus.* 11: 30

**Encyclop. Moderne** (ed. 2), 1830, vol. 6

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 209

**Encyclop. Portative**, 1825–1830

1828, livr. 30

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 68

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 597

**“Endeavour”**, 1771, *J. Voy. World*, 1768–1771

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Enderlein**, 1936, *Die Tierwelt Mitteleurop.*, Vol. 6(3)

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 861

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 412

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 37

**Englefield**, 1816, *Descr. Isle of Wight*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

**Entomological Societies, British**

Griffin, 1940, *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* (A) 15: 49–68

**“Erebus & Terror,” Zool. of**, 1844–1875

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 61

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 521–522

Mathews, 1938, *Ibis* (14) 2: 760–761

1846–1874, Vol. 2 [part]

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 647

1874, Vol 4, pt. 4

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 426

**Erichson**, 1837–1839, *Kafer-Mark Brandenb.*

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1936, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 72: 105

Griffin *in* Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.* 83

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Erichson**, 1839–1840, *Gen. Spec. Staphylin.*

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Erichson**, 1840, *Entomographien*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 233

**Erichson et al.**, [1845–]1899, *Naturg. Ins. Deutschl.*

Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 218

**Ersch & Grüber**, 1818–1889, *Allgem. Encycl. Wissensch.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 234–238

**Esaki et al.**, 1932, *Icon. Ins. Japon.*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 990

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614

**Esper**, 1776–1846, Die Schmett.

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 137

Poche, 1938, *Festschrift Strand* 4: 1–37

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 91–92

**Esper**, 1784–1830, Die Ausländ. Schmett.

Aurivillius, 1882, *K. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl.* 19 (5): 182

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 137

Poche, 1938, *Festschrift Strand* 4: 453–463

Hayward, 1953, *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 13: 67–68

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 92–93

**Esper**, 1788–1806, Pflanzenthiere

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxii

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

**Eschscholtz**, 1822, Entomographien

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 240

**Essig**, 1926, Ins. West. N. Am.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 241

**Essig**, 1942, College Ent.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 413

**Evenhuis**, 1983, Index. Bibliogr. Bombyliidae

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 61

**Evenhuis**, 1986, Gen. Phthir. Aust. New World

Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 3: 88

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 569

**Evenhuis**, 1989, Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 495

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 569

Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Evenhuis**, 1994, Cat. Foss. Flies World

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 570

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 413

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 368

Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 61

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 79

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 140

Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Evenhuis & Greathead**, 1999, World Cat. Bee Flies  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 62

**Eversmann**, 1844, Fauna Lepid. Volgo-Ural.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

**Eversmann**, 1849, Lepid. Faun. Ross.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

**Exped. Sci. Neerl. Île Buru**, 1924–1932  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 203–204

**Explor. Sci. l'Algérie**, 1845–1867  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162–163

*Explor. Sci. d'Algérie* — see also under *Deshayes (Moll.)* and *Lucas (Anim. Artic.)*

**Eydoux & Souleyet**, 1841–1852, Zool. “La Bonite”  
Bauchot *et al.*, 1982, *Cybiium* 6(3): 59–73

**Eyton**, 1836, Cat. Brit. Birds  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

**Eyton**, 1836, Hist. Rarer Brit. Birds  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1

**Eyton**, 1838, Monogr. Anatidae  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Fabre**, 1879–1907, Souv. Ent.  
Beaumont, 1947, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 83: 4–6

**Fabricius, J.C.** [Works]  
Tuxen, 1967, *Zool. Anz.* 178: 174–185

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1775, Syst. Ent.  
Fabricius, 1819, *Kieler Bl.* 1: 88–117  
Comstock, 1942, *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 50: 189–191  
I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 4  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 234  
Papavero, 1971, *Essays Hist. Neotrop. Dipt.* 1: 27  
I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 314

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1775, *Syst. Ent.* (continued)

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 863  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 176  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 495–496  
 Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 168  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 172  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 245  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 368  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 378

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1777, *Gen. Ins.*

- Walkenaer, 1880, *Biogr. Univ. Anc. et Mod.* 13: 303–305  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1): 330  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1778, *Philos. Ent.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1779, *Reise Norweg.*

- Reiche, 1875, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (5) 4: 541–543  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1781–1782, *Spec. Ins.*

- Cobres, 1781, *Delic. Cobres.* 1: 406  
 Cobres, 1782, *Delic. Cobres.* 2: 820  
 Schmidt-Goebel, 1881, *Stett. Ent. Ztg.* 42: 330  
 Menke, 1981, *Sphecos* 4: 4–5  
 Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 93  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246–247  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 378



**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1787, *Mantissa Ins.*

- McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 244  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 247  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 315

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1792–1794, *Ent. Syst.*

- Hemming, 1936, *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5: 122  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 248  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1798, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.*

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 863  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 172  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 248  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

**Fabricius, J.C.** 1805, *Syst. Piezat.*

- Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 83: 144  
 Hedicke, 1941, *Mitt. Dtsch. Ent. Ges.* 10: 82–83

**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1805, *Syst. Antliat.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 250  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 571  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

**Fabricius, J.C.**, *Syst. Glossat.* [unpubl.]

- Gay, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 252  
 Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 261–267  
 Comstock, 1942, *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 37: 46–49

**Fabricius, O.**, 1780, *Faun. Groenl.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 251

**Fabricius, O.**, 1823, *Fortegn. Bishop Fabr. Nat.*

- Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 205–206

**Fabvre**, 1842–1855, *Voy. Scandin. “Recherche”*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 491

**Fairmaire & Laboulbene**, 1854–1856, *Faune Ent. Franc. Coleopt.*

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92

**Falkner**, 1774, *Discr. Patagonia*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Fallén**, 1810, *Spec. Ent. Nov. Dipt.*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 496

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 253

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 415

**Fallén** [Diptera Svecicae]

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 864

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 253–262

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 352

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 415–416

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 79–80

**Fan**, 1965, *Key Comm. Synanthr. Flies China*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 864

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 416

**Fatio**, 1869–1904, *Fauna Vert. Suisse*

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 337

**Fauna Brit. India**

(Birds), 1922–1930, 1–8

Kloss & Ticehurst, 1931, *Ibis* (13) 1: 138–140

(Insects), 1912–1965

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 734

*Fauna Hawaiiensis* — see Sharp, 1899–1913

**Faune Ent. Armoric.** [1903–1923]

Townsend, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 113–116

**Faune Française**, 1821–1830

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 493

**Faunus**, 1832–1835

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii

**Fauvel**, 1874, Faun. Gallo.Rhén.

Rye, 1874, *Zool. Rec.* 9: 231

**Fedchenko**, 1874–1899, Reise Turkestan

Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 2: 560

**Felder& Felder**, 1864–1875, Novara Reise Lepid.

Hewitson, 1868, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1868: vii

Hopffer, 1869, *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 30: 427

Butler, 1871, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (4) 8: 290

Semper, 1886, *Reise Philipp.* (2) 5: 26

Dalla Torre, 1913, *Ent. Mitt.* 2: 240

dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 193–194

Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xi

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 36: 93

Naessig & Speidel, 2007, *Senckenberg. Biol.* 87(1): 63–74

**Ferrari**, 1867, Forst- Baumzuchsschadl. Borkenkäfer

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 695

**Ferret & Galinier**, 1847–1850, Voy. “Abyssinie”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 161

**Férussac**, 1814, Mém. Geol. Terr. l’Eau Douce

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

**Férussac**, 1821–1822, Tabl. Syst. Anim. Moll.

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 93–94

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Férussac & Deshayes**, 1819–1851, Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Moll.

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 74

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii–liii

Bourguignat, 1925, *J. Conchyl.* 69: 15–18

Connolly, 1912, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 10: 53

1851

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210

**Férussac**, 1819–1832, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Moll. and Tabl. Syst.*

Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 12–17

Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 105–108

Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 111–118

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Férussac & d’Orbigny**, 1834–1848, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Céphalop.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 34–36

Tillier & Boucher-Rodoni, 1994, *Nautilus* 107: 97–103

**Fieber**, 1860–1861, *Europ. Hemipt.*

Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 188–189

**Filhol** [publications in “La Nature”]

Holthuis, 1980, *Zool. Meded.* 55: 193

**Filippi**, 1847, *Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc

**Finch**, 1833, *Trav. U.S. Am. Canada*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

**Finsch**, 1867–1868, *Die Papageien*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 40

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 341

**Fischer**, 1880–1887, *Man. Conchol.*

Newton, 1891, *List. Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 311

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 94

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Fischer & Crosse**, 1870–1878, *Miss. Sci. Méxique Am. Centr. Rech. Zool.*

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 94–95

**Fischer von Roeslerstamm**, 1834–1843, *Abbild. Schmett.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

Fletcher & Griffin, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 465–469

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1809, *Tabl. Synopt. Zoogn.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1813, Zoogn. Tabl. Synopt. Illustr.  
Gill, 1891, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 14: 303–305  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1819, Progr. d'Invit. Soc. Imper.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 866  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 80

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1820–1851, Ent. Imp. Russici  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii

**Fischer von Waldheim**, 1830, Oryct. Gouv. Moscou  
Prout & Sherborn, 1913, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 11: 271–272  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 265

**Fitzgerald**, 1789, Surveys of Nat.  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 226–228

**Fitzinger**, 1826, N. Classif. Reptilien  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv

**Fleming**, 1818, Conchology *In* Encycl. Brit.  
Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95

**Fleming**, 1821, Insecta *in* Encycl. Brit.  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 696

**Fleming**, 1822, Mollusca *In* Encycl. Brit.  
Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95

**Fleming**, 1822, Philos. Zool.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 41  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 223  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 266  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417

**Fleming**, 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 223–224  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95

**Flinders**, 1814, *Voy. to Terra Australis*Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 41Stearn, 1960, *Introd. to R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxxiii (prefixed to *Hist. Nat. Class.* facsimile)**Foerster**, 1841, *Beitr. Mon. Pteromal.*Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7: 498**Folin & Périer**, 1861–1887, *Les Fonds de la Mer*Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 202–203Winckworth, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 149–151Winckworth, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 179Rehder, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 74–75Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Foote et al.**, 1993, *Handb. Fruit Flies Am. N. of Mexico*Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 206**Forbes**, 1840–1841, *Hist. Brit. Starfishes*Bell, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 6: 473 (footnote)Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: livSherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv**Forbes**, 1903, *Nat. Hist. Sokotra*Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 607**Forbes & Hanley**, 1848–1853, *Hist. Brit. Moll.*Woodward, 1901, *J. Malacol.* 8: 21Woodward, 1901, *J. Conchol.* 10: 47Reynell, 1918, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 13: 25Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: livFisher & Tomlin, 1935, *J. Conchol.* 20: 150–151Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Forbush**, 1896, *Gypsy Moth*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 266**Forsskål**, 1775, *Descript. Anim.*Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 268–269**Forster**, 1770, *Cat. Brit. Insects*Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 199–200Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

**Forster**, 1771, *Nov. Spec. Ins.*

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 200  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 173  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

**Forster**, 1786, *Hist. Voy. North*

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Forster**, 1788, *Enchiridion Hist. Nat. Insects*

- Mathews, 1918, *Birds Austral.* 7: 451  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 42  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 228  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

**Forster**, 1794, *Enchiridion Hist. Nat.* (2nd ed.)

- Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

**Forster**, 1795, *Faunula Indica*

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 42

**Forster**, 1796–1812, *Levaillant, Ois. d’Afr.*

- Richmond, 1919, *Auk* 36: 546–549

**Forster**, 1817, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*

- Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 160

**Forster**, 1844, *Descrip. Anim.*

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 228–229

**Forster**, 1869, *Synops. Fam. Gen. Ichneum.*

- Carlson, 1980, *Polsk. Pismo Ent.* 50: 121–126

*Forster* – see *Bossu*

**Fourcroy**, 1785, *Ent. Paris.*

- Ganglbauer & Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 25: 301  
 Dawson, 1958, *Banks Lett.*: 161–162  
 d’Aguilar, 1990, *L’Entomologiste* 46: 37–39  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 572  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 361  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 369

*Fourreau & Jordan* – see *Jordan & Fourreau*

**Fowler**, 1956, *Fishes Red Sea S. Arabia*  
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 543  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2606

**France** — Expéd. Sci. Algérie  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162–163  
 Hymenoptera section only  
 Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 345–350

**France** — Explor. Sci. Tunisie  
 Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 30

**France** — Faune de France  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 564–565

*France* — “*La Coquille*” — see *Duperrey*

**France** — Miss. Sci. Am. Centr. Mexique  
 O’Shaughnessy, 1897, *Zool. Rec.* 14: Pisces 7  
 Crosnier & Clark, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 87–101  
 Orthoptera  
 Hollier & Hollier, 2011, *Metaleptea* 31(2): 9–10

**France** — Miss. Sci. Cap Horn  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 381  
 Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 28

**France** — Voy. “Autour du Monde”  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 335–336  
 Mathews, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 49–54

**Francillon**, 1792, *Descr. Rare Scarab. Potosi.*  
 MacGillavry, 1934, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 77: lxxviii

**Franklin**, 1823, *Narr. J. Polar Seas*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Franklin**, 1828, *Narr. Second Exp. Polar Seas*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi



- Fraser**, 1846–1849, Zool. Typica  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 230  
 Griffin, 1932, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1932: 93
- Fraser**, 1850, Cat. Knowsley Coll.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi
- Fremery**, 1819, Spec. Zool. Sist. Obs. Novae Holl.  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 256
- French**, 1891–1911, Handb. Destr. Ins. Vict.  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 257–258
- Frey**, 1941, Enum. Ins. Fenn. VI. Dipt.  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419
- Frey-Gessner**, 1898–1912, Hymen. Helv.  
 Baker, 1999, *Beitr. Ent.* 49: 485–488
- Frey-Gessner**, 1802–1916, Hymen. Valais  
 Baker, 1999, *Beitr. Ent.* 49: 485–488
- Freycinet**, 1824, Voy. “Uranie” et “Physicienne”  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Nag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 392  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 231
- Freyer**, 1831–1858, Neuere Beitr. Schmettkd. Abbild. Natur  
 Tremewan, 1988, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* (Hist.) 16(1): 1–16  
 Olivier, 2000, *Beitr. Ent.* 50(2): 407–486
- Fries**, 1823, Mon. Tanyporum Svec.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 275  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419
- Fries**, 1824, Obs. Ent. Part I  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 275–276
- Fries**, 1834, Årsb. Zool. Arb. Uppt. Kongl. Vetensk. Acad.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 206
- Frisch**, 1720–1738, Bescr. All. Ins.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 277
- Frisch**, 1733–1763, Vorst. Vogel Deutschl. Fremden  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 233–234  
 Stresemann, 1941, *Orn. Mber.* 49: 1–8

**Froggatt**, 1907, Austral. Ins.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 279

**Froggatt**, 1909, Fruit Flies, etc.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 279

**Froriep**, 1806, Dumeril's Anal. Zool.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 280

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 370

**Fruhstorfer, H.** [works]

Lamas, 2005, *Entomofauna* 27(25): 297–300

**Fuessly**, 1775, Verz. Bek. Schweiz. Insekt.

I.C.Z.N., 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 4–5

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 179

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 281

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 370

**Fuessly**, 1781–1786, Arch. Insektengesch.

Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 83–85

Rautenberg, 1956, *Beitr. Ent.* 6: 337–353

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 281–282

**Gagné**, 1994, Gall Midges Neotrop. Reg.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 420

**Galerie des Oiseaux**, 1820–1826

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 43

**Gardiner**, 1836, Narr. J. Zoolu Country

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvii

**Garner**, 1844, Nast. Hist. County Stafford

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

**Garrett**, 1924, New Am. Dixidae

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 284

- Garrett**, 1925, Sixty-one New Diptera  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 142
- Garrett**, 1925, Sevety New Diptera  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 420
- Gassies**, 1872, Faun. Conchyl. Terr. Fluvio-Lacust. N. Calédonie *in* Act. Soc. Linn.  
Bordeaux 28: 1–212  
Martens, 1873, *Zool. Rec.* 8: 116
- Gaudry**, 1862–1867, Anim. Foss. Attique.  
Pilgrim & Hopwood, 1928, *Cat. Pont. Bovidae Brit. Mus.:* 97
- Gaudichaud-Beaupré**, 1841–1852, Voy. Corvette “La Bonite”  
Johnston, 1944, *J. Arnold Arb.* 25: 481–487
- Gauthier**, 1928, Rech. Faune Eaux Cont. Alg. Tunisie  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285
- Gay**, 1852, Hist. Fis. Pol. Chile, *Zool.* (Vol. 7)  
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 161  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 358
- Gemminger & Harold**, 1868–1876, Cat. Coleopt.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.:* 118
- Geoffroy**, 1762, 1764, Hist. Abrég. Insectes Paris  
d’Aguilar & Raimbault, 1990, *l’Entomologiste* 46(12): 37–38  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 290–291
- Geoffroy in Fourcroy**, 1785, Ent. Paris.  
Ganglbauer & Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 25: 301
- Geoffroy St. Hilaire**, 1808–1817, Poisson du Nil, etc. *in* Savigny, Descr. de l’Égypte,  
Hist. Nat.  
Taylor, 1985, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 14–16  
Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 107–111
- Geoffroy St. Hilaire**, 1813, Mamm. *in* Savigny, Descr. de l’Égypte, Hist. Nat.  
Geoffroy, 1847, *Vie Trav. E. Geoffroy*: 425
- Georgi**, 1802, Nachtr. Geogr. Beschr. Russ. Reiches  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 12

- Gerhard**, 1824, Versuch Mon. Euro. Schmett.  
Olivier, 1999, *Phegea* 27(4): 127–140
- Germar**, 1816–1847, Fauna Ins. Europ.  
Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Ent.* 7: 609–631  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 283–294
- Germar**, 1817, Reise Dalmatia  
Nonveiller, 1984, *Acta Ent. Jugosl.* 20(Suppl.): 91–118  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 294
- Germar**, 1833, *Typhlocyba* n. gen. in Rev. Ent. 1  
McAtee, 1918, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 112–113  
Van Duzee, 1926, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 3: 45–46  
China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 111–114
- Germar**, 1837, Hemipt. Promont. Bon. Spei  
Schouteden, 1907, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.* 51: 7–8
- Gervais**, 1844, Atlas Zool.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviii  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 295  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Gervais**, 1844, Études Myriapodes  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviii
- Gervais**, 1848–1849, Zool. Pal. Fr.  
Anon., 1849, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bibl. Univ. Genève* 10: 151
- Gevers**, 1787, Mus. Gevers.  
Mathews, 1926, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 81–100
- Geyer**, 1923, Faun. Ins. Germ.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 296
- Giebel**, 1853–1855, Allgem. Zool.  
Sherborn & Jentink, 1895, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895: 149
- Giebel**, 1856, Fauna der Vorwelt  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 500  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 298  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421

- Giebel**, 1872–1877, Thes. Ornith.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 45  
Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 357
- Giesbrecht**, 1892, Pelagische Copepoden [Faun. Flor. Golf. Neapel, vol. 19]  
Holthuis & Vervoort, 2006, *Crustaceana* 79: 371–374
- Giglio-Tos**, 1893–1895, Ditt. Messico  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 300  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 371
- Giles**, 1900, Hand. Gnats Mosq.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 301
- Giles**, 1902, Handb. Gnats Mosq. (2nd ed.)  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 870  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 301  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Gimmerthal**, 1842, Uebes. Zweifl. Lief- Kurlands  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302
- Gimmerthal**, 1842, Bemerk. Vorst. Bericht. Verz. Bescr. N. Arten  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302
- Gimmerthal**, 1847, Zwölf N. Dipt. Riga  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302–303  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 371
- Gistel** [Zoological works]  
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 83(A)11: 124–129
- Gistel**, 1856, Die Mysterien Europ. Insektenwelt  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 180  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 305
- Gistel**, 1857, 820 N. Ins.  
Strand, 1917(1922), *Arch. Naturgesch.* 82A (5): 75–101
- Gistel**, 1857, Vacuna  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 305
- Glaser**, 1780, Abh. Knoten-Krankheit  
d'Aguiar, 1994, *l'Entomologiste* 50: 81–84

- Gloger**, 1841–1842, *Gemeinnütz. Naturgesch.*  
 Thomas, 1895, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 15: 189  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 385
- Glover** [Works]  
 Dodge, 1904, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 6: 12
- Glover**, 1872–1878, *Illustr. N. Am. Ent.*  
 Hagen, 1887, *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 48: 131–142  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 307
- Glover**, 1874–1878, *Manuscr. Notes My Journ.*  
 Hagen, 1887, *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 48: 138–142  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 307
- Gmelin**, 1788–1793, *Syst. Nat.* (ed. 13)  
 Dali, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 1867: 363–369  
 Hopkinson, 1907, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1907: 1035  
 Apstein, 1916, *Zool. Anz.* 47: 32  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 46  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 15–16  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 279  
 Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 85  
 Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 62  
 Vane-Wright, 1975, *Bull. BMNH (Ent.)* 13: 17–64  
 Kabat & Petit, 1988, *Nautilus* 102: 164–166  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 180  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 199  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 309–311  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 422  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 371
- Gmelin**, 1758–1777, *Onomat. Med.*  
 Hottes, 1949, *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 25: 83–84
- Godart**, 1821–1844, *Hist. Nat. Lépid. France*  
 Joannis, 1915, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 84: 62  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lx  
 Joannis, 1922, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1922: 279
- Godman**, 1907–1910, *Monogr. Petrels*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 248

- Godman & Salvin**, 1879–1901, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*  
Brown, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–138  
Blackwelder, 1950, *Coleopt. Bull.* 4: 11–14, 23–24  
Lyal, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(2): 67–100  
1886–1903, Diptera  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 314–316
- Goedaert**, 1660/61–1669, *Metamorphosis Nat.*  
Kruseman, 1956, *Ent. Ber.* 16: 46–48  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 318
- Goeldi**, 1902, *Os Mosq. Pará*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 319
- Goeldi**, 1905, *Os Mosq. Pará*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 319–320
- Goeze**, 1776–1777, *De Geer's Abh. Gesch. Insekten (Leipzig ed.)*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 321
- Goeze**, 1777–1783, *Ent. Beytr.*  
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 14  
Walsingham & Durrant, 1898, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 34: 180  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 321–322
- Goeze**, 1778–1783, *De Geer's Abh. Gesch. Insekten (Nuremberg ed.)*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 322–323
- Goldfuss**, 1804, *Enum. Ins. Eleuth. Ca. Bon Spei*  
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii
- Goldfuss**, 1826–1844, *Petrefakt. Germ.*  
Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 312  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ix
- Goode & Bean**, 1896, *Ocean. Ichthyol.*  
Cohen, 1963, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 162–166
- Gorodkov**, 1977, *Syst. Evol. Dipt.*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446
- Górski**, 1852, *Analect. Entomogr.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 323

- Gory & Percheron**, 1833–1836, Monogr. Cétoines  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lx
- Gosse**, 1847, Birds Jamaica  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Gosse**, 1849, Illustr. Birds Jamaica  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Gould** [Works]  
 Mitchell, 1841, *Westminster Rev.* 35: 271–303  
 Waterhouse, 1885, *Dates Zool. Works John Gould*  
 Sharpe, 1893, *Analyt. Index Works John Gould*  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 251–264
- Gould**, 1830–1833, Cent. Birds Himalaya Mts  
 McAllan & Bruce, 2002, *Zool. Verh.* 340: 161–177
- Gould**, 1835–1838, Monogr. Trogonidae  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 708  
 Iredale, 1951, *Aust. Zool.* 11: 318–321  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 385
- Gould**, 1837–1838, Syn. Birds Australia  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 47–48  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 284–285
- Gould**, 1837–1838, Birds Austral.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 48  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 285
- Gould**, 1838, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. Mass.  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 414–415
- Gould**, 1840–1869, Birds Austral.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 49–50  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 287–288
- Gould**, 1845, 1849, Mamm. Austral.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi
- Gould**, 1849–1861, Mon. Trochilidae  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 670–674



**Gould**, 1865, *Handb. Birds Austral.*

Whittell, 1941, *Emu* 41: 68

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 295–296

**Gould & Sharpe**, 1875–1888, *Birds New Guinea*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9–10

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 279

**Grabau** [Works]

Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 185

**Grahame**, 1806, *Birds Scotland*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi

**Grateloupe**, 1847, *Conch. Foss. Terr. Adour.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii

**Gravenhorst**, 1807, *Vergl. Uebers. Linn. Zool. Syst.*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 324

**Gravenhorst**, 1843, *Vergl. Zool.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 325

**Gray** [Molluscan Catalogues]

Kabat, 1989, *Nautilus* 103: 113–115

**Gray**, 1830–1835, *Illust. Indian Zool.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii

Kinnear, 1925, *Ibis* (12) 1: 484–489

Wheeler, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 345–354

**Gray**, 1831–1844, *Zool. Miscell.*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 62

Adler, 1971, *Zool. Miscellany* (facsimile reprint): ii

Gregory, 2006, *Zool. Meded.* 80-5: 185–188

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Gray**, 1832, *Descr. Cat. Shells*

Sherborn, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 8: 331–332

**Gray**, 1833, *Ent. Austral.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

- Gray**, 1835, Syn. Ins. Phasmidae  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
- Gray**, 1839–1843, Zool. “Erebus and Terror” (Birds)  
Mathews, 1930, *Ibis* (12) 6: 120–123
- Gray**, 1840–1842, List. Gen. Birds  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 267
- Gray**, 1842–1874, Figs. Mollusc. Anim.  
Townsend, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 129
- Gray**, 1844–1854, Gen. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 268–269
- Gray**, 1844–1867, List. Spec. Birds Brit. Mus.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 60–61
- Gray**, 1850, Gleanings Menag. Knowlsey  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
- Gray**, 1855, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 59  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 270  
Sclater, 1929, *Ibis* (12) 5: 650–652
- Gray**, 1855–1872, Cat. Shield Rept.  
Webb, 1995, *Chelonian Conserv. Biol.* 1(4): 322–323
- Gray**, 1869–1871, Handl. Gen. Spec. Birds  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 60
- Gray & Gray**, 1859, Cat. Mamm. Birds New Guinea Brit. Mus.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 62  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 301
- Gray & Hardwicke* — see *Gray, 1830–1835, Illustr. Indian Zool.*
- Gray, J.** [Conchological Works]  
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 160

- Gray, J.**, 1830–1835, *Illust. Indian Zool.*  
 Kinnear, 1924, *Ibis* (12) 1: 484–490  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 62  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
 Sawyer, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 48–55
- Gray, J.**, 1855, *Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus.*  
 Woodward, 1903, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 261
- Gray, J.**, 1855, *Cat. Shield Rept.*  
 Webb, 1995, *Chelon. Conserv. Biol.* 1: 322–323
- Gray, J.**, 1857, *Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus.*  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 96
- Gredler**, 1878–1900, *Conch.-Fauna China*  
 Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 15–16
- Gressitt**, 1964, *Pac. Basin Biogeogr.*  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 36  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 371
- Gressitt**, 1982, *Biogeogr. Ecol. New Guinea*  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 478
- Grey**, 1841, *Journ. Two Exped. N.W. and W. Australia*  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Griffith & Pidgeon, Anim. Kingd.— see Cuvier, 1827–1835, Anim. Kingd. (Griffith's edit.)*
- Griffiths**, 1972, *Phylog. Class. Dipt. Cyclorrh.*  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 872
- Griffiths (ed.)**, 1980–2004, *Flies Nearctic Reg.*  
 Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/flies-nearctic.html>]  
 1980–2004, vol. V(13), *Bombyliidae*  
 Hall & Evenhuis, 2004, *Flies Nearc. Reg.* V(13)(7): 715–716
- Grimaldi & Engel**, 2005, *Evol. Insects*  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 142
- Griselini**, 1780, *Versuch Gesch. Banats*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 329–330

**Gronovius**, 1763–1781, *Zoophylacium*Dall, 1923, *Nautilus* 37: 44–52.Whitley, 1929, *Rec. Austral. Mus.* 17: 297Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: cxxxixHiggins, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 185–186Wheeler, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 152–157**Gude**, 1921, *Fauna Brit. India Moll.* IIIEvenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 212Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 96**Guenée**, 1845, *Europ. Microlep.* in *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii**Günther**, 1859–1870, *Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus.*Norman & Whitehead, 1984, *Zool. Meded.* 58(17): 293–312Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 555–556Wheeler, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 113–115Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2631–2632**Günther**, 1873–1875, *Garrett's Fische* in *J. Godeffroy Mus.*Dor, 1976, *Israel J. Zool.* 24: 192**Guérin-Méneville**, 1829–1844, *Icon. Règne Anim.*Cuvier, 1832, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 26: 331–335Kirkaldy, 1900, *Entomologist* 33: 239Kirkaldy, 1905, *Entomologist* 38: 308Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiiiMusgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 134–135Dupuis, 1953, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 77: 447–454Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 18–29Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 128Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 175Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 207Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 332–333Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 578Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 372–373**Guérin-Méneville**, in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille" Zool. Ins.* (plates)Bequaert, 1918, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 39: 244–245Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 133Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 873Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 207Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 372

- Guérin-Méneville**, 1843–1849, *Spec. Icon. Anim. Artic.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii  
 Chandler, 1999, *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 145: 438
- Guérin-Méneville & Percheron**, 1835–1838, *Gen. des Insectes*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 335  
 Evenhuis, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(4): 171–184
- Guignot**, 1931–1933, *Hydrocanthares France*  
 Guignot, 1953, *Rev. Franc. d'Ent.* 20: 117
- Gulick**, 1905, *Evol. Racial Habitud.*  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 213
- Gundlach**, 1886[1888], *Contrib. Ent. Cubana. II.*  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 208
- Gurney**, *Descr. Cat. Rapt. Birds Norfolk Norwich Mus.*  
 Williams & Calley, 2008, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 35: 339–359
- Haan — see De Haan*
- Habe**, 1951–1953, *Gen. Japanese shells*  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Hahn, C.W.** [arachnol. works]  
 Sacher, 1988, *Ent. Nachr. Ber.* 32(4): 141–147
- Hahn, C.W.**, 1826–1828, *Naturgetreue Abbild. Naturges. Thiere Bayerns*  
 Rautenberg, 1955, *Beitr. Ent.* 5: 432–437
- Hahn, D.** 1962, *List Typ Spec. Macleay Mus.*  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 578
- Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1831–1853, *Wanzenart. Ins.*  
 Kirkaldy, 1899, *Entomologist* 32: 195–196  
 Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 208
- Hahn & Koch**, 1831–1847, *Die Arachniden*  
 Brignoli, 1985, *Bull. Brit. Arachnol. Soc.* 6(9): 414–416

- Haldeman**, 1840–1845, Mon. Freshwater Union. U.S.  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 65–72  
 Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 2: 769  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiv  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 430
- Holiday**, 1834, Class. Parasit. Hym. Brit.  
 Hincks, 1944, *Ent. Rec.* 56: 19–20
- Hall**, 1829, Trav. N. Am.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiv
- Hall**, 1860, Contrib. Palaeontol. New York  
 Billings, 1861, *Can. Nat. Geol.* 6: 316–317
- Hall**, 1876[?77], Illustr. Devon. Foss.  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 187
- Hall**, 1948, Blowflies N. Am.  
 Sabrosky, 1950, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 52: 204
- Hall**, 1976, Bombyliidae of Chile [*in Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.*, 1975]  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 579
- Hamberg**, 1917, Naturwiss. Untersuch. Sarekgeb.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 337
- Handlirsch**, 1906–1908, Die Foss. Ins.  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 359  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 502–503  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 209  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 340  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 580  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 427
- Handlirsch**, 1920–1924, Hand. Ent. (Palaeontol.)  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 503  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 428
- Hanley & Forbes – see Forbes & Hanley*
- Hanley & Theobald**, 1876, Conchol. Indica  
 Prashad, 1927, *J. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* (n.s.) 22(3): 129–130
- Happe**, 1783–1785, Abbild. Schmetterl.  
 Rautenberg, 1953, *Beitr. Ent.* 3: 618–626

**Hardy [Works]**

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 179–222

**Hardy**, 1960–1981, Insects of Hawaii, Dipt., vols. 10–14

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 875, 876, 972

**Hardy & Delfinado**, 1973–1977, Cat. Dipt. Oriental Reg.

Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Harmer**, 1895–1909, Cambridge Nat. Hist.

1899, Vol. 6(2)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 341

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 520

**Harris, M.**, 1758–1840, The Aurelian

Hagen, 1861, *Ent. Weekly Intell.* 10: 181–182

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 160–168

**Harris, M.**, 1776–1781, Expos. Engl. Insects

Hagen, 1861, *Ent. Weekly Intell.* 10: 182–183

Verrall, 1909, *Brit. Flies* 5: 404

Goffe, 1946, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 82: 67–68

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 170–175

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 183

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 342–343

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 374

d'Aguilar, 2001, *l'Entomologiste* 57: 85–88

**Harris, M.**, 1775, Engl. Lepid.

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 168–169

**Harris, T.W.** 1841, Insects Injur. Veg. Massachusetts

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 648–649

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 345

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429

Calhoun, 2009, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 63(3): 154–163

**Harris, T.W.**, 1842, Treat. Insects Injur. Veg.

Brown, 1975, *Ent. News* 86: 65–68

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 345–346

Calhoun, 2009, *J. Lepid. Soc.* 63(3): 154–163

**Hartert & Steinbacher**, 1932–1938, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna  
Stresemann, 1940, *Orn. Mber.* 48: 60

**Hartlaub**, 1844, Syst. Verz. Naturhist. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. Abt. 1, Voegel  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 326

**Hartmann**, 1840–1844, Erd. u. Süßw. Gasteropod.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxv  
Heppell, 1966, *J. Conchol.* 26(2): 84–88

**Harzer**, 1829–1840 [Ent. & Bot. Works]  
Rautenberg, 1956, *Beitr. Ent.* 6: 180–190

**Harvard Sch. Trop. Med.**, 1915, Rep. First Exped. S. Am.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 135

**Hasselquist**, 1752, Iter Palaest.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 347  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 430

**Hasselquist**, 1762, Reise Paläst.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 907  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 347–348

**Hasselquist**, 1766, Voy. Trav. Levant  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 348

**Hawkeworth**, 1773, An Acct. Voy. S. Hemisph.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

**Haworth**, 1803–1828, Lepid. Brit.  
Fernald, 1905, *Dates Hubner's Samml. Europ. Schmett.*: 9  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 218

**Headrick**, 1807, View Min. Agric. Fish. Arran  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

**Hecht & Steere**, Essays Evol. Genet. Honor Theo. Dobzhansky  
Evenhuis & Thomson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 193

**Heer**, 1838–1841, Fauna Coleopt. Helv.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76



- Heer**, 1849, Die Insektenfauna Tert.  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 351–352  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 430
- Heer**, 1854–1859, Flor. Tert. Helv.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352
- Heer**, 1860, Untersuch. Klima Veg. Tert.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352
- Heer**, 1861, Rech. Clim. Vég. Tert.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352
- Heer**, 1864–1865, Die Urwelt Schweiz  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 212  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352–353
- Heilprin**, 1886, Explor. W. Coast Flor.  
 Petit & Wilson, 1986, *Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleontol.* 19(2): 94–95
- Heine & Reichenow**, 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. Ornith.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 65
- Heinrich**, 1967–1969, Synop. Reclass. Ichneumon. S. Afr. Sahara  
 Wahl, 1994, *Ichnews* 14: 10
- Hellwig**, 1795–1807, Fauna Etrusc.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 354
- Hemprich & Ehrenberg**, 1828–1845, Symb. Phys.  
 Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 2: 515  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 203–204  
 Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 290
- Hendel** [Works]  
 Brake & Thompson, 2011, *Myia* 12: 8–16
- Hennig**, 1948–1952, Larvenform. Dipt.  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 432
- Hennig**, 1973, Handb. Zool. Diptera  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 506  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 375

- Henschel**, 1876, *Lietfad. Bestimm. Schädli. Forst- Obstbaum Insekt.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 356
- Hensler**, 1845, *Die Zweifl. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 356
- Heppe**, 1787–1800, *Abbild. Beschr. Fische*  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxix
- Herbert**, 1849, *Frank Foerster's Fish Fishing of U.S.*  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Herbst**, 1782–1804, *Krabben*  
Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 157  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxix
- Herbst**, 1784–1786, *Kurze Einl. Kenntn. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 358
- Herbst**, 1783–1806, *Natursyst. Ausl. Ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 358–359
- Hermann**, 1783, *Tab. Affin. Anim.*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 66  
Mathews, 1926, *Emu* 26: 148
- Hermann**, 1804, *Mém. Apterol.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 359–360
- Hermannsen**, 1846–1849, *Indicis Gen. Malaco. Prim.*  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 213  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Hermannsen**, 1852, *Indicis Gen. Malaco. Suppl.*  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134
- Herre**, 1934, *Notes Fishes Zool. Mus. Stanford Univ.* I  
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 560  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2640
- Herrich-Schaeffer** in Panzer, 1829–1844, *Faun. Ins. Germ.*  
Schenkling, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 215–217  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 361–362

**Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1843–1851, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. (vols. I–IV)  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvii  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xii

**Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1850–1869, Samml. Aussereurop. Schmett.  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xii

**Heude**, 1880–1901, Mem. Hist. Nat. Empire Chine  
 Prashad, 1927, *J. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* (n.s.) 22(3): 127

**Heude**, 1887–1888 [Papers on Deer]  
 Brongersma, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 209–210

*Heurck, van* — see *Van Heurck*

**Hewitson**, [1852–]1876, Illustr. Exot. Butterfl.  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 149  
 Waterhouse, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 143–144  
 Hemming, 1945, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 51–53

**Heyne & Taschenberg**, 1893–1908, Exot. Käfer  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 39: 301–305  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 44

**Higgins**, 1858, Cat. Moll. Vicinity Columbus, Ohio  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 249–252

**Hill**, 1752–1773, Hist. Anim.  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 153–154

**Hinds**, 1844–1845, Zool. Voy. “Sulphur”  
 Mollusca  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 97  
 Ichthyologie [by Richardson]  
 Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2767

**Hirase**, 1914–1922, Kai Chigusa  
 Callomon, 2004, *Nautilus* 118: 175–176

**Hisinger**, 1837–1841, Leth. Svec.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvii

**Hitchcock**, 1833, Rep. Geol. etc. Massachusetts  
 Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 521–523  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 365  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429

- Hitchcock**, 1835, Rep. Geol. etc. Massachusetts (Ed. 2)  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 522  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429
- Hodgson**, 1863, *In*: Gray & Gray, Cat. Spec. Mamm. Birds Nepal Tibet  
Dickinson & Walters, 2006, *Zool. Med.* 80: 137–153
- Holbrook**, 1836–1838, N. Am. Herpetol.  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 420
- Holland**, 1931, Butterfl. Book  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 259
- Holmgren**, 1880, Novas Spec. Ins. Nordenskiöldii  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 367
- Hombron & Jacquinet**, 1844–1853[1854], *Voy. l’Astrolabe et la Zélée*  
Steenis-Kruseman & Stearn, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): clxxxvi–clxxxvii  
Clark & Crosnier, 2000, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 27: 407–435.  
Bouchard, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 661–662.
- Hong W.-u.**, 1995, Insects Baishanzu Mtn.  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 430
- Hong Y.-c.**, 1981, Eocene Foss. Dipt. Fushun Coalfield  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 143
- Hong Y.-c.**, 1982, Mesozoic Foss. Ins. Jiuquan Basin  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
- Hong Y.-c.**, 1983, Middle Jurassic Foss. Insects N. China  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436
- Hong & Wang**, 1990, Foss. Insects Laiyang Basin  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
- Hooke**, 1780, Micr. Obs.  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 32–33
- Hooker**, 1813, J. Tour Iceland  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxviii

**Hope**, 1838, Col. Manual

Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61

**Hoppe & Hornschuch**, 1818, Tageb. Reise Adriat. Meers

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 57

**Hornschuch**, 1818, De Voitia et Systylio

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 57

**Horsfield**, 1821–1824, Zool. Res. Java

Férussac, 1823, *Bull. Gen. et Univ.* 1: 223–226

Oken, 1824, *Isis* 1824: 249, 339

Oken, 1825, *Isis* 1825: 692–705

Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 11

Oberholser, 1921, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 34: 163–164

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxix

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 67

Bastin, 1990, *Zool. Res. Java* (facsimile reprint), pp. 3–97

**Horsfield**, 1828–1829, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. India Co.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 68

Corbet, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 196

Sherborn 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Gaskin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 260

McHenry, 1963, *J. Res. Lepid.* 1: 209

Cowan, 1975, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 7: 273–284

**Horsfield & Moore**, 1854–1858, Cat. Birds Mus. East India Company

Dickinson, 2004, *Zool. Verh.* 350: 149–165

**Horváth**, 1901, Dritte Asiat. Forschungsreise Graf. Eug. Zichy

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 369

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 386–387

**Houard**, 1908–1913, Zoocécid. Europ. Medit.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 370–371

**Hough**, 1898, N. Am. Dipt. Coll. G. de N. Hough

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 371

**Houttuyn** [Works]

Merrill, 1938, *J. Arnold Arb.* 19: 291+

**Houttuyn**, 1761–1773, Nat. Hist. Samenst. Linn.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 373

**Houttuyn**, 1783, *Anim. Mus. Houtt.*

I.C.Z.N., 1956, *Opin. Decl.* 12: 1–32 (Opinion 380)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 374

**Houttuyn**, *Syst. Nat.*

Fuchs, 1962, *Taxon* 11: 41–48

**Howard**, 1901, *Mosquitoes*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 886

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 376

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436

**Howard**, 1913–1917, *Mosq. N. Cent. Am.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 376

**Howse**, 1848, *Cat. Foss. Permian Northumb. Durham*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxix

**Huang**, 1992, *Insects Wuling Mts, SW China*

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 430

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 160

Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 374

**Huang**, 1993, *Anim. Longqi Mt.*

Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 375

**Hübner** [Works]

Sherborn & Prout, 1912, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 9: 175–180

Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.

Griffin in Hemming, 1937, *Hübner* 2: 271–274

**Hübner**, 1796–1841, *Gesch. Europ. Schmett.*

Cowan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 291–302

**Hübner**, 1816–1828, *Verz. Bekannt. Schmett.*

Hampson, 1917, *Ent. News* 28: 466

I.C.Z.N., 1954, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 4] 2: 629–652

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 315

**Hübner**, 1821, *Index Exot. Lepid.*

Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii

**Hudson**, 1892, *Elem. Man. N.Z. Ent.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 377

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 385

- Huguenin**, 1888, Fauna Ins. Helv. Tipulidae  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 378
- Hull**, 1962, Robber Flies of the World  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 508  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 81
- Hull**, 1973, Bee Flies of the World  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 582
- Humboldt & Bonpland**, 1805–1837, Voy. Equinox. Am.  
Sherborn, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 428  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *J. Bot.* 39: 202  
Barnhart, 1902, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 29: 585  
MacGillavry, 1931, *Ent. Ber.* 8: 173  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 254  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 381
- Humboldt & Bonpland**, 1827–1833, Recueil d'Observ. Zool.  
Walker, 1928, *Nautilus* 41: 131  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 381–382
- Humboldt & Valenciennes**, 1821, Rech. Poissons Fluv. Am. Equinox.  
Lazara, 1993, *Copeia* 4: 1160–1161
- Hume**, 1870, Scrap book  
Hume, 1877, *Stray Feathers* 5: 125–126
- Humphrey**, 1770–1771, Conchol.  
Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 11: 307–309  
Jackson, 1937, *J. Conchol.* 20: 332–337
- Hutchins**, 1797, Hist. Dorset  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Hutchins**, 1813, Hist. Dorset (3rd edit.)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Hutton**, 1785, Theory of the Earth  
Eyles, 1955, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 105–108
- Hutton**, 1871, Cat. Birds N.Z.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 68
- Hutton**, 1873, Cat. Mar. Moll. N.Z.  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 134

**Hutton**, 1881, Cat. N.Z. Dipt. etc.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 383

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 437

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 376

**Hutton**, 1904, Index Faun. Nov. Zeal.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 383

*Hutton* – see also *Lindley & Hutton*

**Huxley**, 1880, The Crayfish [editions]

Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana*, 50(3): 254

**Hyatt & Pilsbry**, 1910–1911, Man. Conchol. Vol. 21

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 214

**Hyogo Biology**, 1950

Creighton, 1950, *Psyche* 57: 93–94

Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93–95

**Icon. Ins. Japon.**, 1932

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614

**Illiger**, 1798, Verz. Käfer Preussens

Warda, 1920, *Ent. Mitt.* 9: 49

**Illiger**, 1807, Faun. Etrusca

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 186

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 437

**Illiger**, 1811, Prodr. Syst. Mamm. Avium

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 363

**Inner Mongolia Auton. Reg. Bur. Geol**, 1976, Palaeontol. Atlas N. China. Inner Mongol.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 508

**Ishikawa & Matsuura**, 1897, Prelim. Cat. Fishes

Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2655

**Ittiologia Veronesa**, 1796–1809

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxx



**Jacquemont**, 1841–1844, *Voy. Ind.*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334

Zain-ul-Abidin, 1958, *Biologia* (Lahore) 4: 212–214

Steenis-Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 733

Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 89

Ferraris & Runge, 1999, *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 51: 420

**Jacquiu**, 1778–1782, *Miscellanea*

Schubert, 1945, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 154: 5

**Jacquiu**, 1786–1797, *Collectanea*

Schubert, 1945, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 154: 5

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 63–64

Stafleu & Cowan, 1979, *TL-2* 2: 412

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 389

**Jägerskiöld**, 1904–1928, *Res. Swed. Zool. Exped. Egypt White Nile (Part 1, Art. 13)*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 391

**James**, 1822–1823, *Account Exped. Pittsb. to Rocky Mts*

Woodman, 2010, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 37: 28–38.

**James**, 1911, *Mon. Anophel. Mosq. India*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 392

**James**, 1948, *Flies Cause Myiasis (U.S. Dep. Agric., Misc. Publ. 631)*

Sabrosky, 1950, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 52: 315

**Jan**, 1858–1869, *Icon. Gen. Ophidiens*

Günther, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 99

Günther, 1866, *Zool. Rec.* 2: 139

Günther, 1867, *Zool. Rec.* 3: 117

Günther, 1868, *Zool. Rec.* 4: 126

Günther, 1869, *Zool. Rec.* 5: 114

Günther, 1870, *Zool. Rec.* 6: 105

Smith, 1943, *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 46: 241–242

**Jardine**, *Naturalist's Library*

Stainton, 1885, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 21: 181

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 70, 96–97

Joannis, 1926, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 95: 1

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

Iredale, 1951, *Austral. Zool.* 11: 322–332

**Jardine**, Naturalist's Library (continued)

1840, Vol. 29

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 856Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 394**Jardine**, 1848–1853, *Contrib. Ornith.*Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(4): 521–1072Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 128Dickinson *et al.*, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(1): 14–39.Dickinson *et al.*, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(2): 44–66.**Jardine & Selby**, 1827–1843, *Illustr. Ornith.*Sherborn, 1894, *Ibis* (6) 6: 326Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 70Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 322–324**Jardine & Selby**, 1837–1843, *Illustr. Ornith.* (New Ser.)Sherborn, 1899, *Ibis* (7) 5: 483–484**Jarocki**, 1821, *Spis Ptakow.*Mathews & Iredale, 1918, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 142–150Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10–21**Jay**, 1835, *Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. John Jay*Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 46**Jay**, 1839, *Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. John Jay* (Ed. 3)Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv**Jay**, 1850, *Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. John Jay* (Ed. 4)Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215**Jekel**, 1949, *Schoenherr Gen. Spec. Curc. Cat.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi**Jennings**, 1827, *Ornithologia.*Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 172–175Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 381**Jenyns**, 1835, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Vert. Anim.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi**Jenyns**, 1835, *Man. Brit. Vert. Anim.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi

- Jerdon**, 1841, Birds South. India (1st Suppl.)  
Dickinson *et al.*, 2004, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 61: 214–224
- Jerdon**, 1845, Birds South. India (2nd Suppl.)  
Dickinson & Gregory, 2006, *Zool. Med.* 80-5(7): 167–178
- Jerdon**, 1847, Illustr. Indian Ornith.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Jesse**, 1932, Gleanings in N.H.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Jobert* – see *Bravard, Croiset & Jobert*
- Johnson**, 1825, Treat. Med. Leech.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxii
- Jones**, 1783–1789, Icones  
Corbet, 1941, *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) 10: 98
- Jones & Shulze**, 1879–1886, Illus. Nests & Eggs Birds Ohio  
Coues, 1887, *Auk* 4: 150–152
- Jordan**, 1899, Fur Seals and Fur Seal Islands  
Allen, 1899, *Science* 10: 885–886  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 400
- Jordana y Morera**, 1885, Bosq. Geogr. Hist. Nat. Arch. Filipin.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 400
- Jukes**, 1847, Narr. Surv. Voy. “Fly”  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Jurine** (Genera of Hymenoptera)  
Morice & Durrant, 1914, *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1914: 339
- Kaltenbach**, [1856–]1874, Pflanzenfeinde  
MacGillavry, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 193–194  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 403–404

**Kalugina & Kovalev**, 1985 [Dipt. Ins. Jurass. Siberia]Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 512Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 65**Kano et al.**, 1967, Fauna Japon. SarcophagidaeThompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446**Karsch**, 1877, Rev. Gallmücken (Dissert.)Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 894Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 512Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 405Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 447**Karsch**, 1878, Rev. GallmückenEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 405**Karsch**, 1887, Dipt. Delagoabai [reprint version]Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 406**Kaup**, 1829, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. Europ. TierweltMathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 71**Kearfott**, 1907, North Am. TortricidaeKearfott, 1907, *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 33: 98**Keating**, 1824, Narr. Exped. Source St. Peter's Riv.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 408Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 416Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 610**Keating**, 1825, Narr. Exped. Source St. Peter's Riv. (Brit. Ed.)Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 408**Kelaart**, 1853–1854, Prodrum Faunae ZeylanicaeTaylor, 1947, *Herpetologica* 4: 26Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Archchi, 1997, *J. S. Asian Nat. Hist.* 2(2): 217–246**Keenard & Woodward**, 1926, Synon. Br. Non-Mar. Moll.Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215**Kerr**, 1792, Syst. Nat.Thomas, 1879, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (5) 3: 396Coues, 1879, *Am. Nat.* 13: 784Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 72

**Kertész**, 1900, Cat. Tabanid.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 409

**Kertész**, 1902–1910, Cat. Dipt.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 513

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 410

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 447448

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 387

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 81

1909, Vol. V

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 585

**Kieffer** [Chironomidae works]

Ashe & Spies, 2011, *Proc. 17th Int. Symp. Chiron.*: 3–14.

**Kieffer**, 1897, Meine Antwort Rübsaamen und Karsch Über Gallmücken

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 411–412

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 449

**Kieffer**, 1912, Hymenoptera, Fam. Diapriidae in *Genera Insectorum* Fasc. 124

Muesebeck & Walkley, 1956, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 105: 320

**Kiener**, 1834–1850, Spec. Gen. Coquill.

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 4: 216

Winckworth, 1935, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 21: 324

Cernohorsky, 1968, *Veliger* 10: 349

**Kim & Merritt**, 1988, Black flies

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 845

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 490

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 397

**King**, 1826, Narr. Surv. Intertrop. West Coast Austral.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 72

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 174–175

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 399

Common & Moulds, 1973, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 257–259

Common, 1977, *Bibliogr. Austral. Butterfl.* 150

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 913

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 413

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 592

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 400

**King et al.**, 1839, Narr. Voy. “Adventure & Beagle”

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

- Kingsley**, 1883–1885, *Stand. Nat. Hist.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 414–415
- Kirby**, 1802, *Mon. Apum Angliae*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiii  
Griffin, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 158
- Kirby**, 1892, *Syn. Cat. Lepid. Heterocera* 1  
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xii
- Kirby & Spence**, 1815–1826, *Introd. Ent.*  
Longstaff, 1915, *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 51: 18  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiii  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 416–418  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 451
- Kirkpatrick**, 1925, *Mosq. Egypt*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 418
- Kirtland**, 1838, *Rep. Zool. Ohio*  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 54–56
- Kirtland**, 1851, *Libythea Bachmanii* and *Macroglossa Balteata* n. sp. in *Family Visitor* 2  
Goodwin, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 123
- Kitagawa**, 1983, *Rep. Overseas Sci. Exped. Coll. Dros. Flies*  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 323
- Kleemann**, 1761–1776, *Beitr. Natur-Insectengesch.*  
MacGillavry, 1940, *Ent. Ber.* 10: 291–302
- Klug**, 1829–1845, *Symbol. Phys. Icon. Descr. ins.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 420  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 585
- Kluk**, 1779–1780, *Zwierzat Dom. Dzik.*  
Paclt, 1955, *Beitr. Ent.* 5: 428–431
- Knight & Stone**, 1977, *Cat. Mosq. World*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 514
- Knip**, 1800–1811, *Pigeons*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 72, 134  
Stresemann, 1953, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 29: 102–104

- Knip & Prévost**, 1838–1843, *Les pigeons exot.*  
Ekama, 1886, *Fondation Teyler*, pp. 210–230
- Knorr**, 1760–1773, *Coll. Duff. Esp. Coquillages*  
Wood, 1893, *Nautilus* 7: 47–48
- Knorr & Muller**, 1760–1773, 1766–1767, *Delic.*  
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 78–79
- Kobelt**, 1876–1881, *Illustr. Conchol.*  
Lindholm, 1926, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 17: 1  
Rehder, 1952, *The Nautilus* 66(2): 59–60  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
1879, parts 6–8  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215
- Kobelt-Rossmässler**, *Icon. (n.s.)* 11–23  
Hesse, 1928, *Arch. Molluskkd.* 60: 275
- Kobelt**, 1876–1881, *Illustr. Conchb.*  
Rehder, 1952, *Nautilus* 66: 59–60
- Koch**, 1816, *Syst. Baier. Zool.*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 73
- Koch**, 1835–1844, *Deutschl. Crust.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: lxxiv  
Sherborn, 1923, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)* 11: 568
- Koch**, 1837–1850, *Arachnidensyst.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: lxxiv  
Brignoli, 1985, *Bull. Brit. Arachnol. Soc.* 6(9): 414–416
- Koch, C. L.**, 1855–1857, *Pflanzenläuse*  
Hunter, 1901, *Bull. Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta.* 60: 65  
Oestlund, 1910, *Ent. News* 21: 317–319  
Hottes, 1954, *Great Basin Nat.* 14: 79–82
- König**, 1825, *Icon. Fossil Sect.*  
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: cxxxviii  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.* 194
- Koenig**, 1911, *Avifauna Spitzberg.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 422  
Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 390

- Koninck**, 1841–1844, *Descr. Anim. Foss. Carb. Belg.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxv
- Koninck**, 1847, *Rech. Anim. Foss.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Kowarz**, 1894, *Cat. Ins. Faun. Bohem.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 426
- Kramer**, 1760, *Diss. Sist. Spec. Ins. Dan.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 426
- Krivosheina**, 1969, *Ontolog. Evol. Insects*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 453
- Krombein**, 1958, *Synop. Cat. N. Am. Hym. Suppl.* 1  
Krombein, 1958, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 60: 266  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 342
- Krombein & Hurd**, 1951, *Synop. Cat. N. Am. Hym.*  
Muesebeck *et al.*, 1951, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 53: 232  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 341
- Krzemińska & Krzemiński**, 1992, *Les Fantomes de l'Ambre*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 516
- Küster**, 1841–1886, *Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.*  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 216  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90–91  
1844, *Lfg.* 45–46  
Marshall, 2004, *Nautilus* 116: 66–67
- Küster & Kobelt**, 1842–1888, *Gattung. Spondylus u. Pecten in Martini & Chemnitz,*  
*Syst. Conch. Cab.* 7  
Hertlein, 1936, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 17: 158–160
- Kuhl**, 1820, *Beitr. Zool. Vergl. Anat.*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 73  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 404
- Laborde**, 1830, *Voy. "Arab. Pétrée"*  
Tomlin & Salisbury, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 18: 32–35



**Labram**, 1836, Insekt. Schweiz [and other entomological works]  
Geiger, 1945, *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel* 56: 372–389

**Lacépède**, 1799, Tabl. Méthod. Mamm. Ois.  
Geoffroy, 1839, *Mag. Zool.* 1: 5 (footnote)  
Sherborn, 1897, *Nat. Sci.* 1897: 432  
Sherborn 1899, *Nat. Sci.* 1899: 406  
Richmond, 1899, *Auk* 16: 325  
Richmond, 1900, *Auk* 17: 166  
Husson & Holthuis, 1953, *Zool. Meded.* 32: 211–219

**Lacépède**, 1788–1790, Hist. Nat. Quadr. et Serpens  
Klauber, 1945, *Herpetologia* 2: 162

**Lacépède**, 1798–1804, Hist. Nat. Poissons  
Hureau & Monod, *CLOFNAM* 2: 233  
Vol. 3  
Derijst, *Aquarium Wereld* 50: 221  
Paepke, 1999, *Bloch's fish Collections*: 18

**Lacordaire**, 1835, Faune Ent. Paris  
Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. aquat. Coleopt.*: 64

**Lacordaire**, 1842, Mon. Erotyliens  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 184

**Lacordaire**, 1845–1848, Mon. Coléopt. Fam. Phytophages [separate]  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 184

**Lacordaire**, 1854–1876, Hist. Nat. Ins. Gen. Coléopt.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 184  
Bousquet, 2007, *Coleopt. Bull.* 61: 624

**Lacroix**, 1873–1875, Cat. Rais. Oiseaux Obs. Pyrén. Fr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 366

**La Ferté-Senectère**, [1848] 1849, Monogr. Anthicus  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvi  
Chandler, 1999, *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 125: 434–435

**Lamarck**, 1801–1802, Syst. Anim. Sans Vertébr.  
Bather, 1908, *Nature* 78: 476  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 216  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 252

- Lamarck**, 1802–1809, *Mém. Foss. Paris*  
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 314
- Lamarck**, 1815–1843, *Hist. Anim. Sans Vert.* (eds. 1–3)  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 84–85  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 1816, Tome Troisième  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 586  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 455  
 1822, Tome Sixième  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101  
 1822, Tome Septième  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217  
 1837, Tome Cinquième, Arachn., Crust., Annel., Cirrep. (ed. 2)  
 Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana*, 50(3): 255
- Lamouroux**, 1824, *Expos. Méthod. Ordre Polypiers*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Lamouroux**, 1824, *Hist. Polyp. Corallig.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Langdon**, 1877, *Cat. Birds Cincinnati*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 368
- Lanquine**, 1916 [= 1917], *Un Ophiur. Rhétien.* in *Bull. Soc. Geol. Fr.* (4) 16: 88–96  
 Bather, 1924, *Rev. geol. Liege* 5: 851
- Laplace**, 1839, *Voy. “Favorite”*  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 333
- Laporte**, 1833, *Ess. Class. Syst. Hémipt.*  
 Harris, 1942, *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 18: 161–162  
 I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl.* [Dir. 63] 1E: 27–28  
 I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 315
- Laporte**, 1834–1835, *Étud. Ent.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull* 3: 76  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 748

- Laporte**, 1840–1851, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Artic.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii  
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv  
 Schenkling, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 213–214  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 832  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 748–749
- Laporte**, 1843, *Essai Syst. Silur. Am. Sept.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Laporte**, 1850–1859, *Expéd. Am. Sud.*  
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 164  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 125–126  
 Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 12–13
- La Pylaie**, 1826, *Man. Conchyl.*  
 Fischer, 1888, *J. Conchyl.* 28: 269
- Lardner**, 1834–1840, *Cab. Encycl.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 370–371
- Latham**, 1781–1785, *Gen. Synops. Birds*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 74–75  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Latham**, 1787, *Suppl. Gen. Synops. Birds*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 75  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 372
- Latham**, 1801, *Suppl. Indic. Ornith.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 376  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 385–386  
 Schodde *et al.*, 2010, *South Aust. Ornith.* 35(8): 231–235
- Latreille**, 1797, *Précis Car. Insectes*  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxiii  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 517  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 437–439  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 456  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 389  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 749

**Latreille**, 1802, Hist. Nat. Fourmis

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii

Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 253

**Latreille**, 1802–1805, Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins.

Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174

Griffin, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 157

Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 744

Dupuis, 1986, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (n.s.) 22: 205–210

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 903

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 517–518

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 253

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 456, 457

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 389

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 749

1802, Vol. 3

Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xii

**Latreille**, Gen. Crust. Insect

1806, Vol. 2

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 749

1807, Vol. 3

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 750

1809, Vol. 4

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 518

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 253

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 390

**Latreille**, 1810, Consid. Gén. Ordre Nat. Anim.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 903

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 518

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 253–254

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439–440

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 390

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 750

**Latreille**, 1825, *Fam. Nat. Règne Anim.*Bergroth, 1913, *Ent. Mitt.* 2: 11Poche, 1913, *Ent. Mitt.* 2: 144Poche, 1933, *Konowia* 12: 326–331Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 903–904Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 440Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 587*Latreille, 1829—see Cuvier, 1829, Règne Anim.***Latreille**, 1831, *Cours d'Ent.*Oudemans, 1937, *Krit. Hist. Overz. Acarol.* 3: 2016**Latreille & Dejean**, 1822–26, *Hist. Nat. Icon. Coléopt.*Bedel, 1879, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (5) 9: liiSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviiiGriffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7 573**Latreille & Godart**, 1819–1823, *Encycl. Method.* 9Brown, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 127Cowan, 1967, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 307–311Cowan, 1968, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 390**Laurop & Fischer**, 1818, *Sylvan*Grant, 1915, *Ibis* (10) 3: 235–316**Layard**, 1875–1784, *Birds S. Africa*“F.Z.S.,” 1876, *Nature* 14: 309Sharpe, 1876, *Nature* 14: 330Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 378**Lea** [Malacological Works]Lea, 1854, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 7: 242–246**Lea**, 1833, *Contrib. Zool.*Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 135**Leach**, 1813–1814, *Crustaceology in Brewster's Edinb. Encycl.*Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 154**Leach**, 1813, *Faun. Orcad.*Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197**Leach**, 1814–1817, *Zool. Miscell.*Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana Zool.* 16: 379–380

- Leach**, 1815–1875, Malal. Podoph. Brit.  
Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 156
- Leach**, 1817, Gen. Spec. Eprobosc. Insects  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 904  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 458
- Leach**, 1817, Arrang. Oestroid. Insects  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 904  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 458
- Leach**, 1832, Entomologie in Brewster, Edinb. Encycl.  
Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 12–13
- Lear**, 1830–1832, Psittacidae  
Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 23–24  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 380–381
- LeConte** [Works on Coleoptera]  
Leech, 1941, *Ent. News* 52: 290–291  
Hardy, 1986, *Coleopt. Bull.* 40: 357–358
- LeConte**, 1859, Compl. Writings Th. Say  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 459
- LeConte**, 1863–1866, List Coleopt. North Am.  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- LeConte**, 1863–1866, New Spec. North Am. Coleopt.  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- Ledermüller**, 1764, Versuch Vergröss. Werckz.  
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Ent.* 4: 656–662
- Leem**, 1767, Beskr. Finmarkens Lapper  
Strand, 1917 (1919), *Arch. Naturg.* 83 (A) (7): 150–156
- Lefebvre**, 1839–1843, Voy. “Abyssinie”  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162
- Legge**, 1878–1880, Hist. Birds Ceylon  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 382–383
- Lembeye**, 1850, Aves Isla Cuba  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 384

- Leng**, 1920, *Cat. Coleopt. Am.*  
Cresson, 1921, *Ent. News* 32: 62
- Lepechin**, 1771–1805, [Trav. Journ. Russian state, 1768, 1769] [Russian ed.]  
Eschmeyer, 1998, *Cat. Fishes* 3: 2686
- Lepechin**, 1774, *Tageb. Reise Russ. Reiches*, 1768, 1769 [German ed.]  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 451  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 588
- Lepechin**, 1775, *Tageb. Reise Russ. Reiches*, 1770 [German ed.]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 588
- Lepskin**, 1934 [Grasshopp. Centr. Asia] [Russian]  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 629
- Le Peletier & St.-Fargeau**, 1835, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Hym. I*  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 257
- Lepesme**, 1947, *Ins. Palmiers*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Leske**, 1779, *Anfangsgr. Naturgesch.*  
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Ent.* 4: 231–233
- Lesson** [Works]  
Menegaux, 1913, *Art. Ornith. Lesson dans Echo du Monde*, 280 pp.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxx  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 79
- Lesson**, 1828, *Man. Ornith.*  
Mathews, 1918, *Birds Austral.* 7: 456  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 79  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 386
- Lesson**, 1829–1830, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux-Mouches*  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 661–662  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 386–387
- Lesson**, 1830–1831, *Traité d'Ornithol.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 387–388  
Dickinson, 2008, *Indian Birds* 4: 70–71

- Lesson**, 1830–1831, Hist. Nat. Colibris  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 662
- Lesson**, 1830–1831, Voy. *Coquille*, Zool. 2(1)  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101  
Cretella, 2010, *Boll. Malacol.* 46: 83–103  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Lesson**, 1832–1835, Illustr. Zool.  
Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 1911: 12  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxx  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 389
- Lesson**, 1832, Shells, 1832  
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 85–86
- Lesson**, 1834–1835, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 390
- Lettsom**, 1772, Nat. Trav. Compan.  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Levaillant**, 1801–1805, Hist. Nat. Perroquets  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 392  
Stresemann, 1953, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 29: 104–105
- Levaillant**, 1803–1818, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 719–720
- Lewin**, 1795–1801, Birds Gr. Brit.  
Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 128
- Lewin**, 1795, Insects Gr. Brit.  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 286–289
- Lewin**, 1805, Nat. Hist. Lepid. Ins. N.S. Wales.  
Walsingham in Swinhoe, 1900, *Cat. Lepid. Het.* 2: 549
- Lewin**, 1808, Birds New Holl.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 82  
Mathes, 1934, *Emu* 34: 138
- Lewin**, 1808, 1813, 1822, Birds N. S. Wales  
Mathews, 1915, *Emu* 15: 33–34  
Pigott, 2002, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 29: 371–381



**Lewis**, 1835, Descr. n. gen. Brit. Homopt. in *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London* 1  
Kirkaldy, 1900, *Entomologist* 33: 239

**Lewis & Clark**, 1814, Trav. Source Miss. Riv.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii

**Lichtenstein** [Sales Catalogues]

Oken, *Isis (Oken's)* 1828: 17  
Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 445446  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 388

**Lichtenstein**, 1793–1797, Cat. Mus. Zool.

Sherborn, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 272  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 396–398  
Gladstone, 1933, *Ibis* (13) 3: 353–355

1794, Cat. II

Geiger, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 75–84

1796, Cat. III

Burger & Thompson, 1981, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 83: 356  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 906  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190  
I.C.Z.N., 1995, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 283–285  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 457  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 588

1797, Cat. III. (Ed. altera)

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xix  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 457

**Lilford**, 1891–1898, Col. Fig. Birds Brit. Is.

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 399–400

**Lindberg** [works]

Isoviita, 1978, *Nord. Bryol. Soc.* 94: 430–434

**Lindner**, 1932+, Die Fliegen Pal. Reg.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 458–470

1966–1976, Hennig, Anthomyiidae

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 184–185

**Link**, 1807–1808, Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock.

Tomlin & Winckworth, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 27

**Linnaeus**, 1746, Faun. Svec.

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 85  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 91  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

**Linnaeus**, 1758, Syst. Nat. (10th ed.)

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 10–11  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 478–480  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 589  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 392

**Linnaeus**, 1758, Pandora Ins.

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 132  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

**Linnaeus**, 1761 [1760], Faun. Svec.

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 91  
 McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 217  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 480–482  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 460  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 392

**Linnaeus**, 1764, Mus. S:ae R:ae M:tis Ludovicae Ulr. Reg.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 482  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 589

**Linnaeus**, 1766–1767, Syst. Nat. (12th ed.)

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 85  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 11  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 907  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 258  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 589  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 408  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 397  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 147  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 327  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 392

- Linnaeus**, 1771, *Mantissa Plantarum altera*  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxv  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 33  
 Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 115  
 Stearn, 1961, *Introd. Notes on L. Mant. Pl.*: xi (prefixed to *Hist. Nat. Class.*  
 facsimile of L., *Mantissa*)  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 258  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461
- Linnaeus**, 1771, *Pandora Fl. Rybensis*  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 148  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 408
- Linnaeus**, 1775, *Bigas Ins.*  
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 150  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521
- Linnaeus*, *Syst. Nat. 13th Ed.* – see *Gmelin*
- Lioy**, 1865, *Man. Hoepli* (Vol. III. Ditt. Ital.)  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461
- Lischke**, 1869–1874, *Japanese Meeres-Conchyl.*  
 Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliograph. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Lister**, 1685–1823, *Hist. Conch.*  
 Wilkins, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 196–205
- Littler**, 1910, *Handb. Birds Tasmania*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 86
- Locard & Caziot**, *Coq. Mar. Côtes Corse*  
 Van Aartsen, 2001 [<http://www.dodoline.it/biosophia/docs/mollusca/mollusca.htm>]
- Loche**, 1858, *Cat. Mamm. Oiseaux Obs. Algeria*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 403–404
- Loeffing**, 1758, *Iter. Hispan.*  
 Rothmaler, 1944, *Fedde, Repert. Sp. Nov.* 53: 31

**Loew, H.**, 1840–1862, School Programs

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 907, 908  
 Evenhuis, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19(3): 375–378  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521–522  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 488–493  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461, 462, 463  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82, 83  
 1850, Ueber die Bernstein  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiii  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521  
 1856, Neue Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Vol. 4  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192

**Loew, H.**, 1861–1872, Dipt. Am. Sept. Ind.

- Cresson, 1944, *Ent. News* 55: 206–207

**Loew, H.** 1869–1873, Beschr. Europ. Dipteren

- Speiser, 1907, *Zool. Ann.* 2: 209–211  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 590–591  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 399  
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 66  
 1869  
 Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 186  
 1873  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 522–523  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 465

**Loew, H.**, 1866, Schles. Art. *Chlorops* (Z. Ent. 15)

- Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 738

**Loew, H.**, 1872, [Turkestan Flies]

- Dupuis, 1958, *Beitr. Ent.* 8: 692–696  
 Smith, 1981, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 117: 67–71

**Long Exped. Rocky Mts**

- Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 394–400

**Long Exped. St. Peter's Riv.**

- Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 419–423

*Longchamps* — see *Selys Longchamps*

**Lopez y Ramos**, 1835, Hist. Nat. Ins. Atacan Villa

- Colledge, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 47–48

- Loriol**, 1884–1905, Echinodermes  
Townsend, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 208
- Loriol**, 1891–1999 (–1902), Notes Étude Echinod. *in* Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 32–33  
[For dates of fascicules see 1902: iii-vii]
- Lowe**, 1843–1860, Hist. Fish. Madeira  
Woodward, 1910, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 3: 1185  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiv
- Lowe**, 1851, Faun. Flor. Maderae Port. Sancti Mienis, 1992, *J. Conchol.* 34: 116–117
- Lubbock**, 1845, Observ. Fauna Norfolk  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Lucas**, 1846–1849, Explor. Sci. l'Algérie, Hist. Nat. Anim. Artic.  
Anonymous, 1849, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1849: li  
Truqui, 1855, *Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino* (2) 16: 340  
Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 346  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 499–501  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 591–592  
Chandler, 1999, *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 145: 434
- Lundbeck**, 1907–1927, Dipt. Danica  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 502  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 466
- Lydekker**, Pal. Argent.  
Ameghino, 1895, *Rev. Jard. Zool. Buenos Aires* 11(7): 193
- Lynch**, 1849, Narr. U.S. Exped. River Jordan  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Macgillivray**, 1836, Descr. Rapac. Birds Gr. Brit.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv
- Macgillivray**, 1837–1852, Hist. Brit. Birds.  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 87

**Macgillivray**, 1842, Man. Brit. Ornith. (Vol. II)  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

**Macgillivray**, 1843, Hist. Moll. Anim. Aberdeen  
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

**Mackenzie**, 1811, Trav. Iceland  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv

**Macleay**, 1819–1821, Horae Ent.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 507  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 468  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 760

**Macleay**, 1825, Annulosa Javan.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 507  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 760

**Macquart** [Works on Diptera]  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 914–915

**Macquart**, 1827–1834, Ins. Dipt. Nord Fr.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 509–510  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 592  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83

**Macquart**, 1834–1835, Hist. Nat. Ins. Dipt.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 914–915  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 524  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 167  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 512  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 592  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 411  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 469  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 400  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 329

**Macquart**, 1838–1855, Dipt. Exot. Nouv.

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 214

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 914–915

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 524–525

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 193

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 513–514

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 593

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 412

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 469, 470, 471

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 401

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83–84

**Madarász**, 1909–1913, Magyar. Madarai

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 414

**Maillard**, 1862, Notes Île Réunion

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 515–516

**Maisey**, 1991, Santana Foss.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 525

**Mamaev**, 1962, [Gall Midges, Biol. Econ. Import.]

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 474

**Mamaev**, 1968, [Evol. Gall Form. Dipt.]

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457

**Mamaev & Krivosheina**, 1965, Larv. Gall. Midges

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 474

**Mannerheim**, 1823, Eucnemis Ins. Gen.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi

**Mannerheim**, 1831, Préc. Fam. Brachélytres

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Mantell**, 1822, Foss. S. Downs

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi

**Maratti**, 1776, De Plant. Zooph. Lithoph. Mar. Medit.

Neviani, 1908, *Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital.* (2) 8: 102–118

**Marcy**, 1853, Exped. Red River

Coville, 1898, *Bull Torrey Bot. Club* 25: 155–157

**Marine Invest. South Africa**, 1898–1908

Barnard, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 187–189

**Marschall**, 1873, Nomencl. Zool.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 517–518

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 593–594

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 475

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 402

**Marschall & Peizein**, 1882 [= 1881], *Ornis Vindobon.*

Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 16

**Marsden**, 1784, *Hist. Sumatra*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Marsham**, 1802, *Coleopt. Brit.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii

**Marshall**, 1870–1871, *Mon. Capitonidae*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 416–417

**Martens**, 1824, *Reise Venedig.*

Coen, 1932, *Atti Ist. Veneto* 91: 215–240

**Martin**, 1785, *Aurelian's Vade Mecum*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 222–223

**Martin**, 1809, *Petrefact. Derbiensia*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii

**Martini & Chemnitz**, 1837–1918, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*

Smith & England, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 89–99

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Martorelli**, 1884, *Osserv. Mamm. Uccelli Sardegna*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 418

**Martyn** [Works]

Weiss 1926, *Am. Coll.* 3 (2): 57–69

**Martyn**, 1784–1792, *Univ. Conch.*

Dall, 1907, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 29: 415

Dall, 1907, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 33: 185

Berry, 1908, *Nautilus* 22: 72

Berry, 1913, *Nautilus* 27: 95

Clapp, 1914, *Nautilus* 27: 107



**Martyn**, 1784–1792, Univ. Conch. (continued)

- Johnson, 1917, *Nautilus*. 30: 130  
 Dautzenberg, 1917, *J. Conchyl.* 63: 148–152  
 Walker, 1918, *Nautilus* 32: 28–33  
 Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 131–134  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii  
 Johnson, 1929, *Nautilus* 43: 71–72

**Martyn**, 1785, New Dict. Nat. Hist.

- Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 224–225

**Martyn**, 1793–1801, Engl. Ent.

- Weiss, 1938, *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 46: 321–325

**Martyn**, 1797, Psyche

- Sherborn, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 1: 106  
 Janson, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 1: 184  
 Griffin & Sherborn, 1931, *Libr. Ass. Rec.* (3) 1: 192

**Massalongo**, 1855, Stud. Paleontol.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 519

**Matherton**, 1842–1843, Cat. Méth. Foss. Bouches du Rhône

- Woodward, 1910, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 3: 1265  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii

**Mathews**, 1910–1927, Birds of Australia

- Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 490–492  
 1910–1918  
 Mathews, 1918, *Birds Austral.* 7: 458–459  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 420–421

**Mathews & Iredale**, 1921, Man. Birds Austral.

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 421  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 505

**Matsumura**, 1911, Erst. Beitr. Insekt.-Faun. Sachal. in *J. Coll. Agr. Tohoku Imp. Univ.* 4

- Arnaud, 1957, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 59: 82

**Matsumura**, 1904–1921, 日本千虫図解 [Thousand Ins. Japan]

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 520–522  
 1905, Vol. II  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 594  
 1912, Suppl. IV  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 271

**Matsumura**, 1904–1921, 日本千虫図解 [Thousand Ins. Japan] (continued)

1916, Additamenta II

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 924Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 594Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 417Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 403Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 331**Matsumura**, 1915, 日本の害虫の取扱説明書 [Man. Japan. Pest Insects]Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 522**Matsumura**, 1915, 分類学上の昆虫 [Tax. Ent.]Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 522Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 402**Mawe**, 1812, Trav. Int. BrazilSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii**Mawe**, 1823, Linn. Syst. Conch.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviiiSherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197**Maxwell-Lefroy**, 1909, Ind. Insect LifeEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 524**Maxwell-Lefroy**, 1913, Synops. Class. InsectsEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 524**Mayer**, 1798–1801, Einheimische GiftgewächseRautenberg, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 325–327**Maynard**, 1873–1879, Birds FloridaZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 423**Maynard**, 1886, Butterfl. New EnglandMcHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 234**Mayr**, 1876, Europ. EncyrtidenHoward, 1899, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 4: 207–208*Maze & Schramm – see Schramm & Maze***McAlpine et al.**, 1981–1989, Man. Nearctic Dipt., vols. 1–3Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 526–527Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull.* 12: 199, 201

**McCoy**, 1878–1890, Nat. Hist. Victoria

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 208

*McCoy* — see also *Sedgwick & McCoy*

**McGregor**, 1910, Man. Philipp. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 411

**McGregor**, 1920, Index Gen. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 411

**Meade**, 1897, Descr. List Brit. Anthomyidae

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 525

**Megerle**, 1801–1805, Auktionskat.

Schenkling, 1935, *Arb. Morph. Taxon. Ent.* 2: 153

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 529–530

1801

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479

1803

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 220

**Meigen**, 1800, Nouv. Class. Mouches

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 927

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527

Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 185

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 530

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 404

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 397

**Meigen**, 1804, Klass. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Ins.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 531

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 595

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 84

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 404

**Meigen**, 1818–1838, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 927

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 533

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 595

**Meigen**, 1818–1838, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. (continued)Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 420Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 480Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 404Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 84Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 331Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 397

1838

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 212**Meigen**, 1827–1832, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 421**Meigen**, 1830, Abbild. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 533–534**Meisner**, 1804, Syst. Verz. VögelZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 424**Meisner**, 1807–1820, Mus. Nat. Helvét.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii**Melliss**, 1875, St. HelenaEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 534**Mello-Leitão** [works]Kury & Baptista, 2004, *Publ. Avuls. Mus. Nac.* 105: 3–17**Ménégaux**, 1921, Les Noms Oiseaux Fr.Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 426**Ménétriés**, 1832, Cat. Rais. Zool. Voy. Caucase PerseZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 427**Ménétriés**, 1855, Enum. Corp. Anim. Mus. Imp. Acad. Sci. Petropol., Cl. Ins. Ord. Lepid.McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 212**Menge**, 1856, Lebenszeich. Vorwelt. Bernst. ThiereEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 535**Menke**, 1830, Synops. Method. Moll.Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 218**Menzbir**, 1888–1894, Ornith. Turkest.Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 428

- Merian**, 1675–1680, *Neue Blumenbuch*  
 Deckert, 1957, *Zbl. f. Bibliothekswesen* 71: 352–370
- Merrem**, 1786, *Avium Rar. Icones Descr.*  
 Coues, 1896, *Auk* 13: 265–266  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 429
- Merrem**, 1790–1829, *Beyträge Naturg.*  
 Stone, 1920, *Auk* 37: 468
- Merrett**, 1666, 1667, *Pinax Rer. Nat. Brit.*  
 Mullins, 1908, *Brit. Birds* 2: 109–118  
 Gladstone, 1941, *Brit. Birds* 35: 73–80  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 34–37
- Meunier**, 1904, *Mon. Cecid. Sciar. Mycet. Chiro. Ambre Baltique*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 529  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 539  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 152
- Meunier**, 1908, *Mon. Dolichop. Ambre Baltique*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 539–540
- Meunier**, 1908, *Quelques Dipt. Copal Rec. Zanzibar*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 540
- Meunier**, 1908, *Quelques Dipt. Ambre Baltique Dr. Klebs*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 540
- Meuschen** [works]  
 Holthuis, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 81–84
- Meuschen**, 1766–1787 [Catalogues]  
 Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 96–97  
 Holthuis, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 81–84  
 1787  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 541  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 596
- Meuschen**, 1781, *Index Nom. Gen.*  
 Higgins, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 185–186  
 Holthuis, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 81–84
- Meyen**, 1834, *Reise um die Erde*  
 Bauer & Adler, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 313–326

- Meÿer**, 1841–1857, Col. Illustr. Brit. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 433
- Meyer**, 1845+, Fauna Vorwelt  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix
- Meyer**, 1879–1897, Abbild. Vogel-Skelett.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 431
- Meyer & Wigglesworth**, 1898, Birds Celebes  
Mathews, 1920, *Aust. avian Rec.* 4: 14  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 90
- Meyer & Wolf**, 1810–1822, Taschenb. Dtsch. Vögelkd.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 90
- Meyrick**, 1912–1930, Exot. Microlep.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.:* 225
- Michelin**, 1840–1848, Icon. Zoophytol.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix
- Middendorf**, 1848–1875, Reise Nord. Osten Sibir.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD:* 543
- Miers**, 1826, Trav. in Chili  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc
- Mik**, 1878, Dipt. Untersuch.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD:* 545
- Mik**, 1887, Verzeich. Arten-Namen Schiner's Fauna Austriaca  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD:* 545
- Mikan**, 1796, Monogr. Bombyliorum Bohem.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD:* 547  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies:* 597
- Mikan**, 1820–1825, Delect. Faun. Flor. Brasil.  
Wetmore, 1925, *Auk* 42: 283  
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii  
Miller, 1776–1785, *Icones*  
Sherborn & Iredale, 1921, *Ibis* (11) 3: 302  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 435–436  
Stearn, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 135–136

**Mikan**, 1820–1825, Delect. Faun. Flor. Brasil. (continued)  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 119

**Miller**, 1893 (Palaeont.)  
Miller, 1893, *Rep. Indiana Geol.* 17: 611–705; 257–356  
Miller, 1898, *2nd Append. N. Am. Geol.*: 719; 730–735

**Miller**, 1759–1760, Coll. Plants Insects  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 177–179

**Miller**, 1776–1785, Icon. Anim. Plant.  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 119

**Miller**, 2006, Freshw. Fishes of Mexico  
Scharpf, 2005, *Am. Currents* 31: 5

**Millière** [entomological publications]  
Sattler & Tremewan, 1973, *Bull. Br. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Hist.)* 4(4): 221–280

**Millière**, 1865–1868, Icon. Descr. Chenilles et Lépid.  
Dallas, 1865–68, *Zool. Rec.* 1–4  
Sattler & Tremewan, 1973, *Bull. Br. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Hist.)* 4(4): 226–247

**Milne Edwards**, 1828, Icon. des Insectes  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 597

**Milne Edwards**, 1837–1837, Éléments Zool. (Vol. IV)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 549

**Milne Edwards**, 1834–1840, Hist. Nat. Crust.  
Holthuis, 1979, *Zool. Meded.* 53: 285–296

**Milne Edwards**, 1867–1871, Oiseaux Foss. Fr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 437

**Milne Edwards**, 1897, Exped. Sci. Travailleur et Talisman  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 135

**Milne Edwards & Grandidier**, Hist. Phys. Nat. Polit. Madagascar. 12bis  
Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 18  
Sharpe, 1883, *Zool. Rec.* 19 (Aves): 11

**Milne-Edwards & Haines**, 1851, Mon. Polypièrs Terr. Palaeo.  
Sedgwick, 1854, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2)* 13: 289

**Miss. Sci. Tassili des Ajjer (1949).** Rech. Zool. Med., 1953  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 43

**Miss. Serv. Géogr. Armée Merid. Equat. Am. Sud 10(2)**  
1919, Dipt. Brachyc. (Becker)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76–77, 221  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 353

**Mitchell**, 1839, Three Exped. Int. Australia  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

**Mitchill**, 1814, Rep. Fishes N.Y.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc  
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 374

**Miyake**, 1917–1919, [Gen. Treat. Ent.]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 550

*Mocino* – see *Sesse & Mocino*

**Moerch**, 1850–1868, [Catalogues]  
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 97–99

**Moffet**, 1634, Theatr. Ins.  
Burr, 1938, *Field* (27 Aug): 495  
Sherborn, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 481

**Molina**, 1810, Chili  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Monro**, 1785, Fishes  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Montagu**, 1803, Testac. Brit.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci  
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 144–145

**Montagu**, 1809, Testac. Brit. (Append.)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Montagu**, 1813, Suppl. Ornith. Dict.  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Montagu**, 1831, Ornith. Dict. (Ed. 2)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197



- Monterosato**, 1884, *Nomencl. Gen. Spec. Conch. Medit.*  
Tomlin, 1931, *J. Conch.* 19: 118–119
- Montfort & Roissy**, 1801–1805, *Hist. Nat. Gen. et Part. Moll.*  
Dodge, 1952, *Bull Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 100: 238
- Moore**, 1880–1887, *Lepid. Ceylon.*  
Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 555  
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 206
- Moore**, 1890–1900, *Lepid. Indica.*  
Sherborn, 1893, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 11: 260  
Sherborn, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 565  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 2: 235
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1827, *Mon. Hirudin.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1846, *Mon. Hirudin.* (Ed. 2)  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1855–1856, *Hist. Nat. Mollusc. Terr. Fluv. Fr.*  
Woodward, 1903, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 261  
Taylor, 1905, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 186  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 218
- Mordvilko**, 1894–1895, *K Faunie Anat. Aphid. Privislinskago Karaià in Izviestii*,  
Warsaw Univ.  
Hottes, 1953, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 29: 152–153
- Morelet**, 1845, *Descr. Moll. Portugal*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Morley**, 1912–1915, *Rev. Ichneumonidae Coll. Brit. Mus.*  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 230
- Morris**, 1843, *Cat. Brit. Foss.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Morris**, 1865–1873, *Cat. Brit. Ins. All Orders*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 551
- Morse**, 1864, *Synops. Fluv. Terr. Moll. Maine*  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 219

- Mosley**, 1878–85, *Illustr. Vars. Brit. Lepid.*  
Griffin, 1931, *Ent. Rec.* 43: 161  
Castle-Russell, 1932, *Ent. Rec.* 44: 10  
Mosley, 1932, *Ent. Rec.* 44: 86
- Mosley**, 1879–1894, *Illustr. Europ. Butterflies*  
Mosley, 1932, *Ent. Rec.* 44: 102–110; 124–127; 135–137
- Motley**, 1855, *Contrib. Nat. Hist. Labuan*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 445
- Motschulsky**, 1853–1862, *Etud. Ent.*  
Griffin, 1936, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 17: 256  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 283
- Mudie**, 1834, *The Feathered Tribes of Brit. Isles*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcii
- Müller**, 1764, *Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina*  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 196  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 557
- Müller**, 1769, *Vandspindel et Vingelort Ins.*  
Viets, 1913, *Ann. Naturw. Ver. Bremen* 21: 434–436
- Müller**, 1773–1774, *Verm. Terr. Fluv.*  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104
- Müller**, 1773–1775, *Vollst. Naturg. von Phil. Ludw. Müller*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 558
- Müller**, 1776, *Zool Dan. Prodrum.*  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 196  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 557
- Mueller-Dombois et al.**, 1981, *Island Ecosyst. Hawaiian Commun. (IBP Synth. Ser.)*  
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 199
- Muesebeck, Krombein & Townes**, 1951, *Hym. Am. Synop. Cat.*  
Muesebeck, Krombein & Townes, 1951, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 53: 232
- Muller**, 1777, 1806, *Zool. Dan.*  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxix  
Anker, 1950, *Otto Fr. Müller's Zool. Dan.*: 26

*Mueller* – see *Holland.-Nat. Comm. Ost-Indie*

**Muller**, 1840–1847, Verh. Nat. Geschiedn. Land- Volkenkd.  
Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 24

**Mulsant**, 1839–1849, Hist. Nat. Coléopt. Fr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciii  
1842, Suppl.  
Dellacasa, 1997, *Boll. Mus. Reg. Sci. Nat. Torino* 15: 417–418

**Mulsant**, 1873–1879, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux-Mouches  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 448–449

**Murchison**, 1834, 1844, Outline Geol. Cheltenham  
Buckman, 1906, *Bibliogr. Notes Outlines*

**Murchison**, 1839, The Silurian Syst.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciii

**Murray**, 1889–1890, Avifauna Brit. India  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 450–451

**Murray**, 1935 [= 1936], S. Mr. Butterflies Mon. Lycaen.  
Anonymous, 1936, *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5: 120

**Mus. Calonnianum** [Humphrey], 1797  
Iredale, 1937, *Festschrift Strand* 3: 408–419

**Mus. Humfred.**, 1779  
Sherborn, 1905, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 16: 262  
Sherborn, 1905, *Geol. Mag.* (5) 2: 379

**Mus. Senckenberg**, 1833–1846  
Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 15  
Stearn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 155–156

**Nartshuk**, 1987, Dipt. Syst. Morphol. Ecol.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 453

**Nash**, 1824, Treat. Brit. Song Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 453

**Nash**, 1905, Checkl. Vert Ontario

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 452–453

*Naturalist's Library* – see *Jardine*

**Nat. Hist. Survey New York**

1836–1894

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 606–618

**Nat. Pocket Mag.**, 1789–1802

Hindwood, 1933, *Emu* 22: 198–204

**Naumann**, 1795–1817, *Naturl. Land- Wasser-Vögel*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 453–459

**Naumann**, 1818–1822, *Naturl. Vogel Deutschl.*

Dresser, 1875, *Ibis* (3) 5: 515–517

**Naumann**, 1822–1860, *Naturl. Vogel Deutschl.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 459–461

**Naumann**, 1897–1905, *Naturl. Vögel Mitteleurop.*

Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 148

**Navas**, 1907, *Ornith. Aragon*

Hartert, 1918, *Novit. Zool.* 25: 359–365

**Neave**, 1939–1940, *Nomencl. Zool.*, vols. I–IV

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 534

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 85

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 41

**Nees von Esenbeck**, 1834, *Hym. Ichn. Monogr.*

Hincks, 1944, *Ent. Rec.* 56: 19–20

**Nees von Esenbeck, C. O.**, 1820, *Horae Phys. Berol.*

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 64

**Nehrling**, 1889–1891, *Nordamer. Vogelwelt*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 462–463

**Nelson & Taylor**, 1877–1891, *Mollusca Yorkshire*

Bayford & McMillan, 1944, *J. Conch.* 22: 87

**Neuhas**, 1886, Dipt. Marchica

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 561

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 488

Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 333

**Nevill**, 1878, Hand List Moll. Ind. Mus.

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104

**Newcombe**, 1854, Descr. Achatinella

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 219

**Newman**, 1832, Sphinx vespiformis

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv

**Newman**, 1835, Gramm. Ent.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv

**Nicholson & Thomson**, 1876, Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow 10: 119–132

Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 206.

**Nicolai**, 1822, Diss. Coleopt. Agri Halen

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Nicoll**, 1919, Handlist Birds Egypt

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 466

**Nilsson**, 1822, Hist. Mollusq. Suec.

Woodward, 1924, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 16: 23

**Nitzsch**, 1811, Osteogr. Beitr. Naturg. Vögel

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 99

**Nitzsch**, 1818, Fam. Gatt. Thierinsekt. (Ins. Epizoica)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 562

**Nitzsch**, 1829, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. Commun.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 99

**Nitzsch**, 1840, Syst. Pterylogr.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 99

**Nordmann**, 1837, Symbol. Monogr. Staphyl.

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

**Nordstrom & Wahlgren**, 1935–1941, System. Sver. Storfj. Macrolepid.

Lempke, 1943, *Ent. Ber.* 11: 96

**Norman**, 1888, *Mus. Nomanianum*  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 40

**North**, 1901–1914, *Nests Eggs Birds Austral. Tas.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 467–468  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 558

*North Pac. Explor. Exped.* — see Stimpson, 1857–1860

**Norwood & Owen**, 1846, *Descr. Fish Palaeoz. Indiana*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Novara Reise**

Higgins, 1963, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 153–159  
1868, *Diptera* (Schiner, J.R.)  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 543  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208  
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 454  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 515  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 342

**Nowicki**, 1873, *Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Galiz.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 563  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 489  
Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 400

**Nuttall**, 1831[32]–1834, *Man. Ornith.*  
Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 620  
Graustein, 1967, *Thomas Nuttall*, pp. 1–481  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 387

**Oates**, 1883, *Handb. Birds Brit. Burmah*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 471

**Oates**, 1898–1899, *Man. Game Birds India*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 472

**Oates**, 1901–1912, *Cat. Birds' Eggs Brit. Mus.*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 102

- Oberthür**, 1876–1893, *Études Ent.*  
Okano, 1982, *Tokurana* 4: 83–84
- Oberthür**, 1912, *Études Ent. Comp.*, vol. 6  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 260
- Ogilvie-Grant**, 1912, *Gen. Index Jand-List Gen. Spec. Birds*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 474
- Okada**, 1956, *Syst. Stud. Drosophilidae Japan*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 489  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 333
- Olivier**, 1801–1807, *Voy. Empire Othoman*  
Bauer & Adler, 2003, *Newsl. Bull. Int. Soc. Hist. Bibliogr. Herpetol.* 4(2): 7–18
- Olivier**, 1813, *Prem. Mém. Ins. Céréales*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 570
- Olliff & Forde* — see *Scott, 1890–1898*
- Olphe**, 1884–1891, *Contrib. Faune Ornith. Europe*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 475–476
- Omalius d’Halloy**, 1843, *Précis Élé. Géol.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii
- Oman**, 1949, *Nearctic Leafhoppers*  
Anon, 1949, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 51: iv
- Opuscoll Scientifici** (Bologna), 1817–1818  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 53, 58  
Schroeder, 1946, *J. Arnold Arb.* 27: 314
- d’Orbigny, A.** [Works]  
Taylor & Jordon, 2002, *C.R. Palevol.* 1(7): 533–547
- d’Orbigny, A.**, 1826, *Tabl. Méth. Céphal.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii
- d’Orbigny, A.** 1835–1847, *Voy. Am. Mérid.*  
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 254–255  
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 388  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii  
Tremoleras, 1930, *Rev. Soc. Ent. ArgEnt.* 3: 147–148  
Tremoleras, 1934, *Rev. Soc. Ent. ArgEnt.* 6: 37–38

- d'Orbigny, A.** 1835–1847, *Voy. Am. Mérid.* (continued)  
 Sherborn & Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 130–134  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL-1*: 343  
 Baulny, 1971, *Ann. Soc. Sci. Nat. Charente-Maritime* 5(3): 100–108  
 Hornblower, 1977, *Occas. Pap. Mollusks* 4: 158–160  
 Mones, 1987 *Ameghiniana* 24: 319–321  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 387  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 220–221  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 572–574  
 Guinot & Cleva, 2002, *Comptes Rend. Palevol* 1: 499–515.  
 Cowie & Thiengo, 2003, *Malacologia* 45(1): 41–100  
 Bachmann, 2004, *Physis* (A–C) 59(136–137): B42  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1840–1858, *Hist. Nat. Crinoides*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1840–1860, *Paléont. Franc.*  
 Sherborn, 1899, *Geol. Mag.* (n.s.) (4) 6 223–225
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1842, *Coq. Echin. Foss. Colombie*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1845–1847, *Moll. Viv. Foss.*; *Paléont. Univ.*; *Paléont. Étrang.*  
 Sherborn, 1905, *J. Conch.* 2: 169  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1846, *Foram. Foss. Tert. Vienne*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1849, *Cours Élémt. Paléontol.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1849–1852, *Prodr. Paléont.*  
 [The anomalous dating of the species is explained on p. lix of the introduction.]  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 208
- d'Orbigny, C.D.**, 1839–1849, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.*  
 Sherborn & Palmer, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 350  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 935–936  
 Evenhuis, 1990, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 30: 219–225  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 535–536  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 574–576



**O'Reilly**, 1818, Greenland

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Ormerod**, 1889, Notes Descr. Few Injur. Farm Fruit. Insects S. Afr.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 578

**Ornithological works**

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 1–270

**Oschenheimer**, 1810, Schmett. Europe (Vol. 3)

Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii

**Osten Sacken**, 1858, Cat. Dipt. N. Am. [Smithson. Misc. coll.]

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 599

**Osten Sacken**, 1881, Enum. Dipt. Malay Arch.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 582

**Osten Sacken**, 1903, Rec. My Life Work Ent.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 492

**Ostroverkhova**, 1979, Fungus Gnats Siberia

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 152

*Otto* – see Link, Klotsch & Otto

*Otto* – see Pfeiffer & Otto

**Oudemans**, 1896–1899, Ned. Ins.

MacGillavry, 1939, *Ent. Ber.* 10: 193–195

**Owen**, 1840–1845, Odontography

Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. Foss. Vert.*: xxix.

Bush, 1903, *Am. J. Sci.* (4) 16: 96–97

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Fauna* 23: 17

**Owen**, 1844–1846, Brit. Foss. Mamm. Birds

Anon., *Neues Jahrb. Min.* 1844: 510

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 17

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi

**Packard**, 1868–1869, Guide Stud. Ins.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 585

**Paetel**, 1887–1891, *Cat. Conchyl.-Samml.*

Anonymous, 1948, *Occas. Pap. Mollusks Harv.* 1: 212

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 221

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104–105

**Pakaluk & Slipinski**, 1995, *Biol., Phyl., Class. Coleopt.*

Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 751

**Paleontol. Stratigr. Shandong**, 1986

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 557

**Palisot de Beauvois** [works]

Merrill, 1936, *Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.* 76: 899–920

**Palisot de Beauvois**, 1805–1821, *Ins. Rec. Afr. Am.*

Scudder, 1898, *Psyche* 8: 263

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcix

Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 585

Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 121–122

Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 186

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 588–589

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 492

**Pallas**, 1767–1770, *Dierkd. Mengelwerk*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 481

**Pallas**, 1767–1780, *Spic. Zool.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 593

**Pallas**, 1771–1776, *Reise Russ. Reichs*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 104

McAtee, 1949, *Auk* 66: 210–211

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 594

**Pallas**, 1781–1798, *Icon. Ins.*

Sherborn, 1891, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 7: 236

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xli

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 595–596

**Pallas**, 1811–1842, *Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica*

Seebohm, 1882, *Ibis* (4) 6: 611–612

Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 17

Hesse, 1916, *Orn. Monatsber.* 24: 41–43

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcix

Sherborn, 1934, *Ibis* (13) 4: 164–167

**Pallas**, 1811–1842, Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica (continued)

Stresemann, 1951, *Ibis* 93: 316–318

I.C.Z.N., 1954, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Opin. 212] 4: 15–24

Svetovidov, 1981, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 10: 45–64

ICZN, 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 316

**Palm**, 1872, Erster Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Ried

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 596

**Palm**, 1874, Zweit. Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Ried

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 596

**Palmén**, 1876, Zugstrass. Vögel

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 481

**Panzer**, 1785–1788, Drury's Abbild. Exot. Ins.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 598–599

**Panzer**, 1792–1844, Faun. Ins. German.

Saunders, 1888, *Ind. to Panzer*

Mequignon, 1907, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1907: 117

Roeschke, 1912, *Ent. Mitt.* 1: 29–31; 43–44

Meixner, 1915, *Ent. Mitt.* 4: 268

Schumacher, 1918, *Ent. Mitt.* 7: 87

Rapp, 1920–1923, *N. Beitr. Syst. Insectenk. 2*

Sherborn, 1923, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 11: 566

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 198

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 599–600

Fery, 2007, *Beitr. Ent.* 57: 253–262

**Panzer**, 1795, Dtschl. Insectenfauna Ent. Taschenb.

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xli

*Panzer* – see also *Herrich-Schaeffer*

**Paris** – Mus. Hist. Nat.

Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365

**Park**, 1815, J. Int. Afr.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

**Parkinson & Banks**, 1773, J. Voy. So. Seas

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

*Parkinson* – see *Banks, Parkinson & Solander*

- Parry**, 1821, J. Voy. Discov. N.W. Passage  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Parry**, 1824, J. Second Voy. N.W. Passage  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 603
- Parry**, 1826, J. Third Voy. N.W. Passage  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Parry**, 1828, Narr. Attempt Reach N. Pole  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c
- Parsons**, 1998, Butterfl. Papua N. Guinea  
Tennent, 2004, *Aust. Ent.* 31: 122
- Partington**, 1828–1838, Brit. Cycloped.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 105  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 604–605  
1837, Vol. III  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 537  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 495
- Pastime**, 1883–1885, 1–3  
McAtee, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 23–28
- Pavie**, 1904, Miss. Pavie Indo-Chine  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 606  
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 35  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 77
- Paykull**, 1798–1800, Faun. Suec. Insecta  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlii
- Payraudeau**, 1827, Cat. Annél. Moll. Ile de Corse  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
- Peale**, 1848, U.S. Explor. Exped. Vol. 8  
Mathews, 1929, *Ibis* (12) 5: 690–700  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 388

- Peale**, 1833–1834, *Lepid. Am.*  
 Kirby, 1884, *Papilio* 4: 103–104  
 Peale, 1884, *Papilio* 4: 150
- Pelzeln**, 1868–1870, *Ornith. Brasil.*  
 Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 290–291  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 486–487
- Penard**, 1908–1910, *Vogels Guyana*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 487
- Pennant**, 1769, *Indian Zool.*  
 Hume, 1879, *Stray Feathers* 7: 506  
 Newton, 1880, *Stray Feathers* 8: 414  
 Allen, 1908, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 24: 111
- Pennant**, 1771, *Syn. Quadr.*  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Pennant**, 1810, *Tours Wales*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
- Pennant**, 1812, *Brit. Zool.*  
 Mullens, 1909, *Brit. Birds* 2: 259–266  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 80–83  
 Sawyer, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 301–302
- Perez**, 1902–1903, *Espec. Nouv. Mellif.*  
 Baker, 1998, *Ent. Gaz.* 49: 67–68
- Perkins, R.C. L.** [Works]  
 Evenhuis, 2005, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 83: 1–55
- Perrier**, 1937, *Faun. Fr. Tabl. Synopt. Illustr.*  
 Dupuis & Matile, 1990, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (n.s.) 26: 291
- Perrott**, 1835, *Select. Brit. Birds*  
 Gladstone, 1939, *Brit. Birds* 33: 122–126
- Perry**, 1810–1811, *Arcana*  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1912, *Victor. Nat.* 29: 7  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 107  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds:* 583  
 Petit, 2003, *Zootaxa* 377: 1–72

**Perry**, 1811, ConchologyHopwood, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 152–153Petit, 2003, *Zootaxa* 377: 1-72Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Perty**, 1830–1833, Del. Anim. Artic. Bras.Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 942Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 187Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 608Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 496Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 410**Peryassú**, 1908, Os Culic. Bras.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 609**Petagna**, 1786, Spec. Ins. Ulter. Calabr.MacGillavry, 1934, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 77: lxxvii**Peters**, 1852–1862, Naturwiss. Reise Mossamb.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 612

1862, Vol. V

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 606**Petit-Thouars**, 1846–1855, Voy. Venus. Zool. Mamm. Oiseaux, Rept. Poiss.Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 490–491**Petiver**, 1702–1709, GazophylaciumDoggett, 1907, *Auk* 24: 448–449Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 45-46, 58–60, 62**Petiver**, 1764, Opera Hist. Nat.Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 44, 48Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 614–615**Pfeiffer**, 1848, Mon. Helic. Vivent. Vol. 2Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 222**Pfeiffer**, 1850–1853, Helinacea et Cyclostom. *In* Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 223**Pfeiffer**, 1853, Mon. Helic. Vivent. Vol. 3Evenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 223Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

**Pfeiffer**, 1856, Mon. Auric. Vivent.

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 224  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

**Pfeiffer**, 1859–1877, Mon. Helic. Vivent. Vols. 4, 6, 8

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 225  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

**Pfeiffer & Clessin**, 1878–1881, Nomencl. Helic. Vivent.

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 225

**Pfeiffer *et al.***, 1854–1879, Novit. Conchol.

Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Philip**, 1789, Voy. Gov. Philip Botany Bay

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 491–492

**Phillippi**, 1842–1851, Abbild. Beschr. Conch.

Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1565

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 107

**Phillips**, 1829–1836, Illustr. Geol. Yorksh.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cii

**Phillips**, 1841, Figs. Descr. Palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii

Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii

**Phipps**, 1774, J. Voy. N. Pole

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Picot de la Peyrouse**, 1799, Tabl. Méth.

Sherborn, 1903, *Ibis* (8) 3: 316

**Pike** [expeditions]

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 117–123

**Piller & Mitterpacher**, 1783, Iter per Poseganam Sclav.

Bedel, 1892, *Abeille*, 27: 291–300

Csiki, 1916, *Rovart. Lapoic* 23: 715

Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Ent.* 4: 99–104

- Pilsbry**, 1893–1935, Man. Conchol., vols. 9, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 226–227  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 107–108  
1901, Vol. 14  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 497
- Pilsbry**, 1946, Land Moll. N. Am.  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 227
- Pilsbry & Cooke**, 1912–1920, Man. Conchol., vols. 21–23, 25  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 227–228  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109
- Pisciceffi**, 1913, Regione Laghi Equat.  
Schubert & Troupin, 1955, *Taxon* 4: 94–96
- Planchon**, 1844, Hist. Larv. Aquat. *Simulium*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 616
- Pleske**, 1889–1892, Ornith. Ross.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 493
- Piton**, 1940, Paléontol. Menat  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Pleske**, 1928, Birds Euras. Tundra  
Pleske, 1933, *Auk* 50: 151–152
- Plumier**, 1689–1696, Ornith. Am.  
Bourlière, 1949, *Wilson Bull.* 61: 103–105
- Poda von Neuhaus**, 1761, Ins. Mus. Graec.  
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 18  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 201  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 617–618
- Poe**, 1839, Conch. First Book  
Keen, 1936, *Nautilus* 50: 42–44  
Matheson, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 119–123
- Poey**, 1851–1877 [Works]  
Norman, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135–137
- Poey**, 1832, Cent. Lépidopt.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii



- Poey**, 1851–1861, *Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba*  
 MacGillavry, 1934, *Ent. Ber.* 9: 76–78  
 Norman, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135–137  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 620  
 1853–1854, Tome I  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 943  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 498
- Pohl**, 1832–1837, *Reise Innern Bras.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 621
- Poinar**, 1992, *Life in Amber*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Poinar**, 1993, *Insects in Amber*  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Poiret**, 1801, *Coq. Aisne, Paris*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii
- Poli**, 1791–1795, *Tert. Utriusq. Siciliae*  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xliv
- Pollen**, 1867–1868, *Rech. Faun. Madagasc. Mamm. Oiseaux*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 494
- Pomel** (1852–1853)–1854, *Cat. Meth.*  
 Schwarz, 1927, *Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst.* 48: 433
- Pomel**, 1869, *Rev. Echin.*  
 Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244
- Pontoppidan** [Zoological works]  
 Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturges.* 83 (A) 7: 150–156
- Pontoppidan**, 1763–1767, *Danske Atlas*  
 Mathews & Iredale, 1923, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 45–56  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 622–623  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 412
- Pontoppidan**, 1765, *Kurz. Nachr. Naturhist. Dännemark*  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 202  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 623

- Porta**, 1891, Veg. Iber. (Atti Acacid. Rovereto 9)  
Lacaita, 1929, *Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève* 21: 124
- Porter**, 1821–1822, Trav. Georgia  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii
- Portland Museum, Catalogue**, 1786  
Iredale, 1910, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 85–93  
Dale 1921, *Nautilus* 34: 97–100; 124–132  
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 31–32
- Potiez & Michaud**, 1838, Gal. Moll.  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109
- Prescott**, 1842, Cat. Shells Mass.  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 92–96
- Presl**, 1825–1835, Reliq. Haenk.  
Stearn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 153–154  
Underwood, 1905, *Torreyia* 5: 37
- Presl & Presl**, 1822, Del. Prag. Hist. Nat.  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL1*: 365  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 390  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 625  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 301
- Preyssler**, 1790, Verz. Böhm. Insekt.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 626
- Pritchard**, 1841, Hist. Infusor.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Problems Insect Paleontol.**, 1973  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 557
- Provancher**, 1874, Oiseaux Insectivores Arbes d'Orn.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 497
- Pryer & Cator**, 1894, Prelim. Hist Rhop. Borneo &c.  
Corbet, 1947, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 14: 415–416
- Przheval'skli**, 1876, Birds Mongolia  
Anonymous, 1879, *Ibis* (4) 3: 387–388

**Publ. O.G.B. 3**, 1876, Moll. Cincinnati  
Johnson, 1916, *Nautilus* 30: 57

**Pulteney**, 1799, 1813, Cat. Birds Shells Dorset  
Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 11: 333  
Woodward, 1917, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 220  
Sykes, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 117  
Cox, 1940, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 121–123

**Pulteney**, 1805, Gen. View Writings Linnaeus (edit. 2)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Pulteney**, 1813, Cat. Birds, Shells, Plants Dorset [in Hutchins: Hist. Ant. Dorset, 2nd ed.]  
Cox, 1940, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 121

**Quoy & Gaimard**, 1824–1826, *Voy. Uranie et Physicienne*, Zoologie  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229

**Quoy & Gaimard**, 1832–1835, *Voy. Astrolabe*. Zool. (Vols. II–III)  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109–110

**Radde**, 1884, *Ornis Caucas.*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 499

**Raffeneau-Delle**, 1813–1814, *Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat.*, Vol. 2  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 44

**Raffles**, 1830, *Mem. Sir Raffles*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ

**Rafinesque** [Works]  
Binney & Tryon, 1864, *Compl. Writings of C.S. Rafinesque*  
Townsend, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 471–476

**Rafinesque** [Ornithol. Works]  
Rhoads, 1912, *Auk* 29: 191–198, 401

**Rafinesque**, 1814, Précis Découv. Somiol.Stresemann, 1922, *J. Ornith.* 70: 128–129Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ**Rafinesque**, 1815, Anal. Nat.Iredale, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 9: 261–262Richmond, 1909, *Auk* 26: 38Stafleau & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 557Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 945Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 539Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 620Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 607Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 499Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 306**Rafinesque**, 1816, Circ. Addr. Bot. Zool.Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 199**Rafinesque**, 1819–1820, Ichthyologia OhiensisJordan, 1877, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 13(9): 7Jordan, 1877, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 1(9): 7Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ**Rafinesque**, 1820, Mon. Coquilles Bivalves Ohio Riv [Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys.]Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 1**Rafinesque**, 1820, Annals of NatureEvenhuis & Cowie *in* Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 229**Rafinesque**, 1821, West. MinervaFox, 1900, *Science*, n.s. 12: 211–215**Rafinesque**, 1831, Cont. Mon. Bivalv. Shells OhioBinney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 1Férussac, 1835, *Mag. Zool.* 5: pls. 59, 60Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv**Rafinesque**, 1831, Enum. Obj. Cab. RafinesqueSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv*Ragonot* — *see Romanoff***Rambur**, 1837–1842, Faun. Ent. Andalus.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvHiggins, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 311–318

- Rang**, 1828–1829, Hist. Nat. Aplysiens  
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 257
- Rang**, 1829, Man. Hist. Nat. Moll.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 41
- Ranking**, 1826, Hist. Res. Wars Sports Mongols  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
- Ranzani**, 1819–1826, Elem. Zool.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 112
- Raspail**, 1842, Hist. Nat. Ammonites  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
- Rathbun**, 1880–1882, Bright feathers  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 500–501
- Ratzeburg**, 1840, Die Forst-Ins. (Vol. 2)  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
- Ratzeburg**, 1844, Die Forst-Ins. (Vol. 3)  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
- Ravenal**, 1834, Cat. Shells Cab. Ravenal  
Tomlin, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 24: 146
- Ravenal**, 1848, Echinidae S. Carolina  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi
- Ray**, Hist. Insectorum  
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 27-28  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 635
- Read**, 1845, Cat. Marine, Fluv., Terr. Shells Mass.  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 617–621
- Redfield**, 1850, Cat. Operc. Land Shells Coll. J.H. Redfield  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489
- Redfield**, 1851, Cat. Marginellidae Coll. J.H. Redfield  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 489
- Redtenbacher**, 1847–1849, Fauna Austriaca. Käfer  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 93

**Rees**, 1802–1820, *Cyclopedia*

- Anonymous, 1821, *Lit. Sci. Repository Crit. Rev.* 2(3-4): 97–102  
 Jackson, 1880, *J. Bot.* 18: 87  
 Jackson, 1896, *J. Bot.* 34: 307–311  
 Pestana, 1979, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 9: 353–361  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 631–625  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 640–642

**Reeve** [Conchological works]

- Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conchol.* 22: 154–156

**Reeve**, 1846–1860, *Init. Conch.*

- Reynell, 1916, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 44  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 90–91  
 Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp.  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Reeve**, 1846–1849, *Elem. Conch.*

- Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 90–91

**Reeve**, *Conch. Icon.*

1844–1845

- Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 136

1854

- Tomlin, 1931, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 19: 275–276

1848–1872

- Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 110–112

**Reeve**, 1854, *Mon. Mesodesma.*

- Tomlin, 1931, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 19: 276

**Reeve**, 1859–1860, *Elem. Conch.*

- Iredale, 1923, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 90

**Reeve**, 1864–1872, *Mon. Molluskengatt. Venus*

- Johnson, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 236–239  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Reichenbach** [Works]

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 113

**Reichenbach**, 1845–1850, *Vollst. Naturg. Voegel Neuholl.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi

- Reichenbach**, 1848, Syn. Avium I. Gallinac.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 114
- Reichenbach**, 1849–1850, Avium Syst. Nat.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi
- Reichenbach** [Ornithological works]  
 Meyer, 1879, *Ind. Reichenbach's Ornith. Werken*: vi–vii
- Reichenbach**, 1828, Allgem. Taschenbibliogr. Wiss. 5. Zool.  
 Pilsbry, 1918, *Nautilus* 31: 79–81
- Reichenbach**, 1845–1848, Vollständ. Naturges. Schwimmvögel  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 507–509
- Reichenbach**, 1845–1863, Vollständ. Naturges. Vögel  
 Jacobi, 1917, *Ornith. Monatsber.* 25: 97–101  
 Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 157
- Reichenbach**, 1847–1848, Synop. Av.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 509
- Reichenbach**, 1849–1853, Av. Syst. Nat.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 510–511  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389
- Reichenbach**, 1851–1854, Handb. Spec. Ornith.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 114  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 511–512  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389
- Reichenbach**, 1862–1863, Vollst. Naturg. Affen  
 Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 18
- Reichenow**, 1878–1883, Vogelbilder Ferner Zonen  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 514–515  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 610
- Reichenow**, 1882–1884, Vögel Zool. Gärten  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 515
- Reichenow**, 1900–1905, Vögel Afr.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 516

- Reigart**, 1855, Treatise on the Cause of Cholera  
 Sabrosky, 1958, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 60: 134–135  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 642
- Reitter**, 1879, Bestimm. Tabell. Europ. Coleopt.  
 Dalla Torre, 1911, *Ent. Jahrb.* 21: 143–151
- Renier** (Moll. Works).  
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 87–90
- Renier**, [1804] 1807, Tavole  
 Bather, 1905, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 15: 145–148  
 Keen, 1951, *Nautilus* 65: 8–15
- Retzius**, 1783, Gen. Spec. Insectorum  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 644
- Retzius**, 1811, Stud. Ent. Meletema,  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 644
- Rey**, 1889–1905, Eier Vögel Mitteleurop.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 519–520
- Richardson**, 1829–1837, Fauna Bor. Am.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi  
 1832, Part 2 (Birds)  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 520–521  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 392–393  
 1837, Part 4 (Insects)  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 238  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 646  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 451
- Richter**, 1819–1832, Beschr. Abbild. Schlesischer Ins. Schmett.  
 Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Ent.* 7: 429–444
- Ridgway**, 1881, Rev. Cat. Birds Illinois  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 523
- Ridgway**, 1901–1919, Birds N. Mid. Am.  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 116  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 525



- Rimmer**, 1880–1907, Land & Freshwater Shells Brit. Isles  
Hopwood, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 26: 153
- Ris**, 1909–1919, Libelluliden Coll. Selys-Longchamps  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 209
- Risso** [Crustacea works]  
Holthuis, 1977, *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Nice* 5: 37–88
- Risso**, 1816, *Hist. Nat. Crust. Env. Nice*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii
- Risso**, 1826–1827, *Hist. Nat. Europ. Mérid.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1983, *TL2* 4: 800  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 649
- Rives**, 1890, *Cat. Birds Virginias*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 528
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1826, *Rapport sur les Myodaires (Blainville)*  
Sabrosky, 1988, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 45: 283–287  
I.C.Z.N., 1990, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 47: 162  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1830, *Essai Myodaires*  
Osten-Sacken, 1903, *Rec. Work Ent.*: 180  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 540  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 86  
Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 341  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1853, *Dipt. Paris. Fam. Myopaires*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 650  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1863, *Hist. Nat. Diptères*  
Osten-Sacken, 1903, *Rec. Work Ent.*: 189  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 947  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 651  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa* 2373: 1–265

**Röder**, 1891, Dipt. Gesamm. Jahr. 1868–1877 Reise Süd-Am.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 652

**Roemer**, 1910–1933, Fauna Arctica  
1911, Vol. V (1)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 653

*Röslerstamm* – see *Fischer von Röslerstamm*

**Rohdendorf**, 1962, [Fundament. Paleontol.]  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 540  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 505

**Rohdendorf**, 1968, [Jurassic Insects Karatau]  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 505

**Romanoff**, 1892, Mém. Lépidopt. (Vol. 6)  
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii

**Romanoff**, 1893, Mém. Lépidopt. (Vol. 7)  
Fletcher & Nye, 1984, *Gen. Names Moths World* 5: xiv

**Romanoff**, 1901, Mém. Lépidopt. (Vol. 8)  
Fletcher & Nye, 1984, *Gen. Names Moths World* 5: xiv

**Rombouts**, 1874–1875, Nederl. Inland. Dier.  
MacGillavry, 1940, *Ent. Ber.* 10: 249–250

**Rondani**, 1840, Una Spec. Insett. Ditt. (Mem. Prim. Ditt. Ital.)  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 949  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 659  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 506

**Rondani**, 1840, Alcuni Nuov. Gen. Insett. Ditt. (Mem. Second. Ditt. Ital.)  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 949  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 659  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 506

- Rondani**, 1856–1880, Dipt. Ital. Prodr.  
 Sabrosky, 1961, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 54: 827–831  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 661–667
- 1856  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 608  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 414  
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 68  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 341  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 219
- 1857  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87
- Rondani**, 1866, Spec. Ital. Ord. Dipt. Pars Quinta. Anthomyinae  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541
- Rondani**, 1869, Ortal. Ital. Coll.  
 Osten Sacken, 1903, *My Life Work Entomol.*: 151  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 542
- Rosenhauer**, 1856, Thiere Andalusiens  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 668  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 609
- Rosenius**, 1913–1949, Sver. Faglar Fagelbon  
 Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 160
- Ross**, 1819, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Land  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cix  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 531–532  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 62
- Ross**, 1835, Append. Narr. Sec. Voy. NW Passage  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 669–670
- Ross**, 1836, Ind. Voy. [Germ. Ed.]  
 Grote, 1888, *Canad. Ent.* 20: 157–158
- Ross**, 1911, Die Pflanzengallen  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 668–669
- Rossi**, 1848, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Insecten (Diptera)  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 542  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 670  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 510

- Rothschild**, 1893–1900, Avifauna Laysan Hawaii. Poss.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 532
- Roubaud**, Expéd. Antarct. Fr. [Fasc. 10, Arthropod.]  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 144
- Rousseau**, 1854, *Voy. Astrolabe et Zélée*. Zoologie. (Vol. 15)  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 112
- Rowley**, 1875–1878, Ornith. Miscell.  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 117–118
- Royle**, 1833–1840, Illustr. Bot. Nat. Hist. Himalay. Mts.  
Sprague, 1933, *Kew Bull.* 1933: 378–383  
Stearn, 1943, *J. Arnold Arb.* 24: 484–487  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 673–674
- Rozkošný**, 1982, Biosyst. Study Europ. Stratiomyidae. I  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 414
- Rüppell**, 1826–1828, Atlas Reise Nördl. Afr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 534–535
- Rüppell**, 1835–1840, Wirbellth. Fauna Abyssinien  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 535  
Sawyer, 1952, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 407
- Rüppell**, 1845, Syst. Uebers. Vögel Nord-Ost-Afr.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 536
- Rüppell & Leuckart**, 1830–1831, N. Wirbellose Thiere Roth. Meers  
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 290
- Ruhl**, 1892–1902, Palaearkt. Grossschmett.  
Hemming, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 405
- Ruiz**, 1952, Rel. Hist. Viag. Peru y Chile, 1777–78  
Sandwith, 1953, *Kew Bull.* 1953: 186–189
- Russel et al.**, 1943, Keys Anoph. Mosq.  
Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 952
- Rutty**, 1774, Nat. Hist. Dublin  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

- Sacco**, 1904, *Moll. Terz. Piemont.*  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 136
- Sagra**, 1839–1861, *Hist. Fis. Polit. Nat. Cuba*  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. BMNH* 4: 1780  
Aguayo, 1946, *Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.* 18: 153–184  
Aguayo, 1943, *Rev. Soc. Malacol. Torre* 1: 37–40  
Smith, 1958, *Herpetologica* 14: 215–224  
1857, *Hist. Nat. Parte 7*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 677–679  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 555  
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 6  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 68
- Sahlberg**, 1817–1834, *Ins. Fenn.*  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 93–94
- Sahlberg**, 1844, *Faun. Ins. Ross. Symb.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cx
- Sainte-Claire-Deville**, 1848–1864, *Voy. Géol. Antilles*  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1790
- St. John**, 1880, *Notes Sketches Nipon*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 540
- Salt**, 1814, *Voy. Abyssin.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi
- Salter**, 1864–1883, *Mon. Brit. Trilobites*  
Richter & Richter, 1951, *Senckenbergiana* 32: 262
- Salter & Blandford**, 1864–1865, *Palaeont. Niti*  
Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 108
- Salvin & Godman**, 1879–1904, *Biol. Centr. Am. (Aves)*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 541–542  
Lyal, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1: 67–100
- “Samarang”, Zool. of**, 1848–1850  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

**Samouelle**, 1819, Ent. Compend.

- Oudemans, 1937, *Krit. Hist. Overz. Acarol.* 3: 2000  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 206–207  
 Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 255  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 680  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 416  
 Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 752

**Samouelle**, 1820, Gen. Direct. Coll. Ins.

- Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

**Samouelle**, 1832–1834, Ent. Cab.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 680  
 1833–1834, pts. 13–25  
 Goldsmith, 1955, *Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc.* 9: 165

**Sandberger**, 1859–1863, Conchyl. Maina. Tert

- Schöndorf, 1907, *Nassau. Ver. Naturkd.* 60: 148–169  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sandberger**, 1870–1875, Land. Süßwass. Conch.

- Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 320  
 Woodward, 1906, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 3  
 Moser *et al.*, 2009, *Paläontol. Zeitschr.* 83: 25–54  
 Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sandberger & Sandberger**, 1849–1856, Verstein. Rhein. Schichtensyst. Nassau

- Richter & Richter, 1954, *Senckenbergiana* 34: 346  
 Kutscher, 1957, *Notizbl. Hess. Bodenforsch.* 85: 19–23

**Sanford**, 1903, Water-Fowl Fam.

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 545–546

**Sarasin**, 1913–1926, Nova Caledonia

- 1913, 1923 [Diptera parts]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 680

**Saunders**, 1850–1856, Insecta Saundersiana. Vol. I. Diptera

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800  
 1850, Vol. 1(1)  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

**Saunders**, 1869, Insecta Saundersiana. Buprestidae

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 275

**Saussure**, 1852–1858, *Étud. Fam. Vespides*

Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 211–212

**Saussure**, 1870–1872, *Mel. Orthopt.*

Travassos, 1944, *Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo* 6: 157–162

*Savatier & Franchet – see Franchet & Savatier*

**Savigny**, 1809–1830, *Descr. de l'Égypte*

Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5: 754–755

Sherborn, 1897, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1897: 285

Taylor, 1985, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 14–16

Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 107–111

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* [Opin. 1429] 44: 219–220

I.C.Z.N., 2001, *Offic. Lists and Indexes Suppl.* 87

**Savigny**, 1816, *Mém. Anim. Sans Vert.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

**Say** [Works]

Binney, 1858, *Compl. Writings Th. Say*: vi

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 257–263

Summers, 1982, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 11: 69–81

Mawdsley, 1993, *Psyche* 100: 163–171

**Say**, 1823–1828, *Am. Ent.*

Hagen, 1884, *Psyche* 4: 145–146

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 392–393

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 543

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 688

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 610

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514

**Say**, 1830–1834, *Am. Conch.*

Férussac, 1835, *Mag. Zool.* 5: pls. 59, 60

Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 266–273

Wheeler, 1937, *Nautilus* 51: 43–50

Wheeler, 1938, *Nautilus* 51: 91–97

**Say**, 1830–1834, *Am. Conch.* (continued)

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Say** [New Harmony publications]

- Férussac, 1835, *Mag. Zool.* 5: pls. 59, 60  
 Binney, 1858, *Compl. Writings Th. Say*: vi  
 Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 264–266  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 403–404, 405, 408  
 Bousquet, 1993, *Ent. News* 104: 1–14

1831

- Scudder, 1899, *Psyche* 8: 306–308  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 688  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 326

**Scacchi**, 1832, Lett. Vari Testac. Napolit.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

**Scacchi**, 1833, Oss. Zool.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

**Schaeffer**, 1753, Sattelfliege

- Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 207  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 691

**Schaeffer**, 1766, Elem. Ent.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 691  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514

**Schaeffer**, 1766–1769, Icones Ins.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 692  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 610–611

**Schenk**, 1868, Beschr. Nassauisch. Bienen

- Ebmer, 1999, *Senckenberg. Biol.* 78(1-2): 219–224

**Schiffermüller & Denis**, 1775, Schmett. Wien.

- Prout, 1900, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 6: 158–160

**Schiner**, 1860–1864, Fauna Austriaca. Fliegen

- Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 570  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 695  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 611  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514, 515



- Schiner**, 1864, *Cat. Syst. Dipt. Europ.*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 695  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 515  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 155  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 342  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 220
- Schiner, Novara Reise* — see *Novara Reise*
- Schinz**, 1831–1833, *Nat. Abbild. Voegel*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii
- Schinz**, 1833–1835, *Nat. Abbild. Rept.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii
- Schinz**, 1846–1853, *Naturg. Vögel* (Ed. 2)  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 552–553
- Schiødte**, 1841, *Gen. Denmarks Eleuth.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxiii
- Schititer**, 1838, *Kurz. Syst. Verz. Mein. Conch.-Samml.*  
 Fischer, 1892, *J. Conch.* 40: 208–212
- Schkuhr**, 1810, *Deutschl. Krypt. Gewächse, Part 2*  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 37
- Schlegel**, 1841–1851, *Abh. Gebiete Zool. Vergl. Anat.*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 553–554  
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389–390
- Schlegel**, 1854–1858, *Vogels van Nederl.*  
 Gort, 1912, *Ardea* 1: 37–38
- Schlegel**, 1862–1881, *Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bays, Rev. Méthod.*  
 Dickinson & Pieters, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(3): 116–135
- Schlegel**, 1872, *De Dierentuin*  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 120
- Schluga**, 1767, *Prim. Lin. Cogn. Insectorum*  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 696  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

**Schmeltz** [Godeffroy Catalogues]

- Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113  
 Evenhuis, 2007, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 91: 17–28  
 1865, 1869, Cat. 2, 4  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 231  
 1866, Cat. 3  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 698

**Schmiedeknecht**, Apid. Europ.

- Baker, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 295–297

**Schmiedlein**, 1784, Taschenb. Ins.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 698

**Schmitz**, 1929, Rev. Phoriden

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 700  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

**Schnabl**, 1877, Ins. Dipt. Div. Polon. Collect.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 700  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

**Schoch**, 1890, Faun. Ins. Helv.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 702

**Schoepf**, 1792–1801, Hist. Testud.

- Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlviii

**Schomburgk**, 1847, Hist. Barbadoes

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Schomburgk**, 1847–1848, Vogel Brit. Guiana.

- Helimayr, 1920, *Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern* 14: 270–274

**Schomburgk**, 1847–1849, Reisen Brit. Guiana

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 703–704  
 1849, Theil 3  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 611

**Schrank**, 1776, Beytr. Naturgesch.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 706  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208

- Schrank**, 1781, Enum. Ins. Austriae  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 706  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 611  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 417
- Schrank**, 1796, Samml. Naturhist.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 706
- Schrank**, 1802, Fauna Boica (Vol. 2)  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 120  
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World 4*: xiii  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 708
- Schreber**, 1759, Nov. Spec. Ins.  
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 221–240  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 710
- Schreber**, 1774–1810, Saugthiere  
Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 1–4  
Sherborn, 1891, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1891: 587  
Poche, 1911, *Arch. Naturges.* 77(1) Supp. (4): 124–183
- Schröder**, 1913–1925, Handb. Entomologie  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 711–712
- Schultes**, 1804, Reise auf dem Glockner. Vol. 2  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 20
- Schulze & Kükenthal**, 1926–1940, Nomencl. Anim. Gen. Subgen.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 712–713  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 517
- Schwab**, 1858, Die Oestracien Brems.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 715
- Schwartz**, 1793–1794, Beytr. Nat. Ins. Gesch.  
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlix
- Sclater**, 1856, Synops. Avium Tanagrarum  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 620
- Sclater**, 1857–1858, Mon. Birds Calliste  
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 621  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 559

**Sclater**, 1861–1862, Cat. Coll. Am. BirdsCoues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 278–279Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 559–560**Sclater & Salvin**, 1868–1869, Exot. Ornith.Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 286Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 560–561**Sclater**, 1879–1882, Mon. Jacamars Puff-BirdsZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 561**Sclater**, 1924, Syst. Av. EthiopicarumZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 564**Scopoli**, 1763, Ent. Carniol.Hagen, 1854, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin* 15: 81Moll, 1789, *Beob. Berlin. Ges. Naturf. Fr.* 3: 286Rogenhofer & Dalla Torre, 1882, *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ver. Wien.* 31: 593Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 719Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 544Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 209Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 612Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 517Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 417Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 342**Scopoli**, 1769–1772, Ann. Hist. Nat.Mathews & Iredale, 1923, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 57–59Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720

1771 “1772”, Vol. 5

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 209Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 612**Scopoli**, 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat.Dawson, 1958, *Banks letters*: 738Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 141Stafleu, 1967, *TLI*: 440Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 417**Scopoli**, 1788, Del. Flor. Faun.Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 77–78Stafleu, 1967, *TLI*: 440–441Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720–721

- Scott**, 1890–1898, Austral. Lepid.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 284
- Scott**, 1909, Mem. Wedge Tailed Eagle  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 566
- Scoresby**, 1820, Acct. Arct. Regs.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Scoresby**, 1823, J. Voy. Whale Fish.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Scrope**, 1827, Mem. Geol. Cent. Fr.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Scudder**, 1872, Syst. Rev. Am. Butterfl.  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 2: 234  
Field *et al.*, 1974, *Smithson. Contrib. Zool.* 157: 50
- Scudder**, 1882–1884, Nomencl. Zool.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 724  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 88  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 220  
1882  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 612
- Scudder**, 1888–1889, Butterfl. East. U.S.  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 219  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 242  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 724
- Seba**, 1734, Thesaurus  
Thomas, 1892, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1892: 309–318  
Holthuis, 1969, *Zool. Meded.* 43(19): 239–252
- Sedgwick & McCoy**, 1851–1855, Brit. Palaeoz. Foss. Univ. Cambr.  
Sedgwick, 1854, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 13: 289  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 194
- Seebohm**, 1882–1885, Hist. Brit. Birds  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 568
- Seebohm**, 1898–1902, Mon. Turdidae  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 570–571

- Séguy**, 1926, Faune de Fr. (Vol. 13, Dipt. Brachyc.)  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 68
- Seitz**, 1907–1935, Gross-Schmett. Erde  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 115, 117, 285–286  
Griffin, 1936, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 85: 243  
Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv
- Selby**, 1821–1834, Illustr. Brit: Ornith.  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1895
- Selby**, 1835, Nat. Hist. Pigeons  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 572
- Sély Longchamps** [Works on Odonata]  
Cowley, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 73–81
- Sély Longchamps**, 1858, Mon. Gomph.  
Fraser, 1942, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 78: 42
- Sély Longchamps**, 1907–1923, Cat. Col. Sély  
Cowley, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 31–32
- Senior-White**, 1923–1928, Cat. Indian Ins.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 724  
1923, Pt. 3  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 69
- Seoane** [Ornithol. works]  
Sherborn, 1894, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 14: 154
- Sepp**, 1762–1860, Besch. Wonder. Gods  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1902
- Sepp**, 1828–1855, Nat. Hist. Surinam. Vlinders  
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1902  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Serres**, 1829, Géognos. Terr. Tert. Midi Fr.  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 546
- Serville**, 1821, Faune Fr. [Coleopt.]  
Bedel, 1877, *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (5) 7: lxxxvi
- Severtsov**, 1873, [Vert. Horiz. Distr. Turkestan Anim.]  
Stepanyan, 1998, *Zool. Zh.* 67(2): 293–297

- Sharp**, 1899–1913, Fauna Hawaiiensis  
 Manning, 1986, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 26: 1–46  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 727
- Sharpe**, 1868–1871, Mon. Alcedinidae  
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 710–711  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 122  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 575–576
- Sharpe**, 1871, Cat. Afr. Birds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 576
- Sharpe**, 1875–1884, Birds So. Afr.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana Zool.* 16: 378–379
- Sharpe**, 1896–1897, Handb. Birds Gr. Brit.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 583–584
- Sharpe**, 1899–1909, Handl. Gen. Spec. Birds  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 123  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 585
- Sharpe & Wyatt**, 1885–1894, Monogr. Hirundinidae  
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 21  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 123  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 578–579
- Shaw**, 1789–1813, Vivar. Nat.  
 Allen, 1912, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 31: 1–29  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 664–665
- Shaw**, 1792–1796, Mus. Leverianum  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 95–96
- Shaw**, 1793–1794, Zool. New Holland  
 Hindwood, 1868, *Aust. Zool.* 14(3): 251–256
- Shaw**, 1800–1826, Gen. Zool.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 586–587  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 665  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 729
- Shaw** [& Nodder], 1789–1813, Nat. Miscell.  
 Sherborn, 1895, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 15: 375–376  
 Allen, 1912, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 31: 11–15

- Shaw** [& Nodder], 1789–1813, Nat. Miscell. (continued)  
 Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 3  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 97–98  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142  
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 230–245  
 Dickinson *et al.*, 2006, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 33: 322–343
- Shelley**, 1876–1880, Mon. Nectariniidae  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 588
- Shelley**, 1896–1912, Birds Afr.  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 589–590
- Shen & Shi**, 1998, Fauna Tax. Ins. Henan. Vol. 2  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 625
- Sherborn**, 1902, Index Anim. 1758–1800  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 731
- Sherborn**, 1922–1932, Index Anim. 1801–1850  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 289–290  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 731–732
- Sherborn**, 1922–1932, Index Anim. 1801–1850, Epilogue  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 732–733
- Shiple**y, 1912–1965, Faun. Br. India [Diptera]  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 734
- Short**, 1896, Birds W. New York  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 590
- Shuckard**, 1837, Essay Indig. Fossor. Hymenopt.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi  
 Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 83: 160
- Siebke**, 1874–1880, Enum. Ins. Nerv.  
 1877, Fasc. 4  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 736
- Siebold**, 1833–1850, Faun. Japon.  
 Sherborn & Jentink, 1895, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895: 149–150  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 592  
 Yamaguchi, 1994, *Calanus* 11: 8-9.  
 Crustacea vols.  
 Holthuis, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 36–47



- Silbermann**, 1833, *Rev. Ent.* Vol. 1  
China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 113–114
- Silvertop**, 1836, *Geol. Sketch Granada Murcia*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
- Simroth**, 1913, in Voeltzkow, *Reise Ostafrika, 1903–1905* (Vol. 3(3))  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113
- Sjöstedt**, 1907–1910, *Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro* (Vol. 2, pt. 10)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 737–738  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 614  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 524  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 420
- Skidmore**, 1985, *Biol. Muscidae*  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 210  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 521
- Skinner**, 1832, *Excurs. India*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
- Skottowe**, 1813, *Sel. Spec. Nature*  
Iredale, 1934, *Emu* 33: 273–278
- Skottsberg**, 1938, *Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Easter I., Vol. III*  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1985, *TL-2* 5: 634–636  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 861  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 412  
Bouchard *et al.*, 2011, *ZooKeys* 88: 651
- Slabber**, 1769–1776, *Natuurkd. Uitl. Water- Land-Dieren*  
1776, *Stukke* 3–4  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 738
- Smith**, 1792, *Carol. Linn. Flora Lappon.*  
Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 80  
Stafleu, 1967, *TL1*: 450  
Stafleu & Cowan, 1985, *TL2* 5: 685  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 741
- Smith**, 1811, *Laches. Lapponica*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi

- Smith**, 1821, Corresp. Linnaeus  
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Smith**, 1838–1850, Illustr. Zool. S. Afr.  
 Waterhouse, 1880, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1880: 489  
 Jentink, 1893, *Notes Leyden Mus.* 15: 182  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 125  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 593–594  
 Barnard, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 187–188  
 Barnard, 1952, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 408
- Smith**, 1853–1859, Cat. Hymenopt. Ins. in Brit. Mus.  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 297
- Smith & Abbott**, 1797, Nat. Hist. Lepid. Georgia  
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 360
- Snellen**, 1875–1880, Pinacographia  
 Rye, 1876, *Zool. Rec.* 11: 344  
 Dalla Torre, 1890, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 9: 98–99
- Solander* – see *Banks, Parkinson & Solander*
- Soldani**, 1789–1798, Test. Zoophyt. Parva Microscop.  
 Neviani, 1906–1907, *Bol. Soc. Geol. Ital.* 25: 765–785
- Solem**, 1976, Endodont. Land Snails Pac. Is. Part I  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113–114
- Solem**, 1983, Endodont. Land Snails Pac. Is. Part II  
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 232  
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 114
- Sonder* – see *Harvey & Sonder*
- Sonnini & Latreille**, 1801, Hist. Nat. Rept.  
 Harper, 1940, *Am. Mid. Nat.* 23: 692
- Soós & Papp**, 1984–1993, Cat. Dipt. Pal. Reg.  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 963  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 547  
 Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403
- Sousa**, 1869, Cat. Coll. Ornith. Psitt.-Papag. Accip. Aves de Rapina  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 598–599

**Sowerby** [Conchological works]

Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 153–154

**Sowerby**, 1821–1834, Gen. Rec. Foss. Shells

Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Moll. Brit. Mus.*: 321

Sherborn, 1894, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 13: 370–371

Sykes, 1907, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 191 (Quaritch supplied a list of contents to copies sold by him.)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvii

Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix

Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxlv

Gaskin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 250–252

Wenz, 1944, *Hand. Paläozool.* (Pt. 7): 1582–1583

Petit, 2006, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 33: 71–89

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Sowerby**, 1832, Conch. Illustr.

Sherborn & Shaw, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 331

Shaw, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 333

Reynell, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 9: 212

**Sowerby**, 1832, Descr. Cat. Shells.

Sherborn, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 331

**Sowerby**, 1864, Descr. Shells

Tomlin, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 24: 145

**Sowerby**, (G.B. II), 1842–1887, Thes. Conch.

Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. B.M. (N.H.)* 5: 1981

**Sowerby & Sowerby**, 1812–1846, Miner. Conch. Gr. Brit.

Renevier, 1855, *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 4: 318

Sykes, 1906, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 191

Cleavelly, 1974, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6(6): 418–481

I.C.Z.N., 1987, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* [Opin. 1429] 44: 219–220

I.C.Z.N., 2001, *Offic. Lists and Indexes Suppl.*: 87

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

*Spach* – see also *Jaubert & Spach*

**Spallanzani**, 1769, Ess. Anim. Repr.

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Spallanzani**, 1803, Tracts Nat. Hist. Anim.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii

- Sparrman**, 1785, *Voy. Cape Good Hope*  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Speiser**, 1901, *Ueber die Nycteribiiden*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 963  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 742
- Spencer**, 1896, *Rep. Horn Sci. Exped. Centr. Aust.*  
Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 238
- Spinola**, 1805, *Faun. Ligur. Fragm.*  
Dalla Torre, 1888, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 7: 249
- Spinola**, 1850–1852, *Ins. Astroidignati in Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena*  
Bergroth, 1887, *Ent. Nachr.* 13: 151–152
- Spinola**, 1837, *Essai Ins. Hémipt.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii
- Spix & Agassiz**, 1829–1831, *Selecta Gen. Spec. Pisc. Bras.*  
Kottelat, 1988, *Spixiana* 11: 69-93
- Sprengel**, 1802–1818, *Anleit. Kenntn. Gewächse.*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 21  
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 143
- Sprengel**, 1819–1820, *Neue Entdeck.*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 65
- Spry**, 1840, *Brit. Coleopt.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
- Stackhouse**, 1802, *Nereis Brit.* (3)  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Stahl**, 1882, *Faun. Puerto Rico*  
Thompson, 1981, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 9: 182  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 743
- Stål**, 1865–1866, *Hemipt. Agric.*  
Bergroth, 1919, *Ent. Mitt.* 8: 190
- Stannius**, 1831, *Observ. Spec. Gen. Mycetophila*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 744

- Stansbury**, 1852, Expl. Surv. Great Salt Lake  
 Coville, 1896, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Cl.* 23: 137–139  
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1985, *TL-II* 5: 839  
 Dorr *et al.*, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 317–330
- Stark**, 1828, Elem. Nat. Hist.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 744–745
- Staudinger**, 1871, Cat. Europ. Faun.  
 McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 217
- Staudinger & Schatz**, 1884–1892, Exot. Schmett.  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 304
- Steere**, 1890, Birds Mamm. Steere Exped. Philippines  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 602–603
- Stefanini**, 1919 [= 1922], Foss. Neogene Veneto. 2. in *Palaeont. Ital.* 25  
 Bather, 1924, *Rev. Géol. Liege* 5: 851
- Stephens**, 1828–1835, Illustr. Brit. Ent.  
 Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Ent.* 8: 177–178  
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. aquat. Coleopt.*: 61  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv  
 1835, Illustr. Brit. Ent. Appendix  
 Jelinek & Audisio, 2003, *Folia Heyrovskyana* 11(3-4): 159–171
- Stephens**, 1829, Nomen. Brit. Ins.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92  
 Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xv  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 967  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 548  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 746–747  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 465  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 526  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 88  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 350
- Stephens**, 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ent.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix  
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92

**Stephens**, 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ent. (continued)

- Fletcher & Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World 3*: xiv  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 967  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 548  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211–212  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 747  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 465  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 526  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 420  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 350

**Stephens**, 1839, Man. Brit. Coleopt.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix

**Stephens**, 1846, Illustr. Brit. Ent. Suppl.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 747–748

**Stephens**, 1908, Pract. Study Malaria

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 748

**Stillingfleet**, 1759, Misc. Tracts

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

**Stimpson**, 1857–1860, Prodr. Descr., Anim. Evert. Exped. Ocean. Pac. Sept.

- Deiss & Manning, 1981, *Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist. Spec. Publ.* 1: 82

*Stoll* – see *Cramer & Stoll*

**Stone**, *et al.*, 1965, Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mexico

- Sabrosky, 1967, *Bull. Ent. Soc. Am.* 13: 115  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 479  
 Evenhuis, 2008, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 397–403

**Storr**, 1780, Prodr. Meth. Anim.

- Gill, 1874, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 2 (App.): i  
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: lii

**Strecker**, 1872–1900, Lepid. Rhop. Het.

- Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 257  
 Anonymous, 1878, *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 1: 31  
 Saunder, 1878, *Canad. Ent.* 10: 79  
 Oiticica, 1945, *Agronomia* 4: 15–16

**Strecker**, 1878, Butterfl. Moths N. Am.

- McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 211

- Strecker**, 1900, Lepid. Rhop. Heter. Indig. Exot. Suppl. 3  
McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 1: 212
- Strecker**, 1912, Birds Texas  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 605
- Stresemann**, 1920, Avifauna Macedonia  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 605–606
- Strickland**, 1848, The Dodo  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 606
- Strickland**, 1855, Ornith. Synon.  
Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10–21  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 606
- Strickland & Chowdhury**, 1931, Anoph. Larvae  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 969
- Strobl**, 1880, Dipt. Funde Sietenstett.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 750–751
- Strom** [Zool. works]  
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 83 (A) 6: 27–46
- Sturm**, 1791, Ins. Cat.  
Kraatz, 1875, *Deutsch. Ent. Z.* 19: 157–160  
Rautenberg, 1953, *Beitr. Ent.* 3: 105–107
- Sturm**, 1796, Verz. Meiner Ins.-Samml.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 753
- Sturm**, 1797–1857, Deutsch. Fauna  
Roeschke, 1912, *Ent. Mitt.* 1: 45
- Sturm**, 1826, Cat. Mom. Ins. Samml.  
Seidlitz, 1910, *Deutsch. Ent. Nat. Bibliogr.* 1: 15
- Sturt**, 1833, Two Exped. Austral.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx  
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Sturt**, 1849, Narr. Exped. c. Australia  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Stutchbury**, 1827, Cat. Coll. Rare Shells

Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 350

**Sulzer**, 1761, Die Kennz. Insekt.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 755

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 616

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 421

**Sulzer**, 1776, Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins.

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 212

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 755

Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 616

**Sundevall**, 1833, Svensk Spind. Beskr.

Blick & Kronstedt, 2000, *Brit. Arachn. Soc. Newsl.* 88: 11

**Sundevall**, 1856–1887, Svenska Foglarna

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 609–610

**Sundevall**, 1872–1873, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 130

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 611

**Surcouf**, 1909, Ins. Picq. Madag. Tabanides

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756

**Surcouf**, 1911, Essai Dipt. Vulner. Venez. Pt. I

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756

**Surcouf**, 1912, Essai Dipt. Vulner. Venez. Pt. II

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756

**Swainson**, 1820–1833, Zool. Illustr.

Mathews, 1920, *The Austr. Avian Rec.* 4(1): 1–16

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 612–614

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Swainson**, 1822, Cat. Shells Bligh

Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 25: 28, 99

**Swainson**, 1821–1822, Exot. Conch.

Sherborn & Reynell, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 11: 276

**Swainson**, 1834–1835, Ornith. Drawings

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 391



- Swainson**, 1838, Anim. Menageries  
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 391–392
- Swainson**, 1840, Treatise on Malacol.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxi  
Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 137
- Swainson**, 1840, Hist. Nat. Arrang. Ins.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 759
- Swainson**, 1841, Birds Braz. Mex.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 615–616
- Swainson & Shuckard**, 1840, Hist. Nat. Arrang. Insects  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 759  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 528
- Swammerdam**, 1758, Book Nat.  
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Swann**, 1919–1920, Synop. List Accip.  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 618
- Swann**, 1921–1922, Synop. Accip. [Rev. ed.]  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 618
- Tabet & Hall**, 1987, Bombyliidae Deep Canyon, Part II  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 616  
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 70
- Taczanowski**, 1884–1886, Ornith. Pérou  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 621–622
- Taschenberg**, 1866, Hymenopt. Deutschl.  
Dallas, 1867, *Zool. Rec.* 3: 410
- Temminck**, 1807, Cat. Syst.  
Stresemann, 1953, *Zool. Meded.* 31: 319–331

**Temminck**, 1813–1815, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Pigeons Gallin.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 393–394

Dickinson *et al.*, 2010, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 37: 203–220

**Temminck**, 1820–1839, *Man. Ornith.* (Ed. 2)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 711

**Temminck**, 1824–1841, *Monogr. Mamm.*

Oken, 1827, *Isis (Oken's)* 1827: 274, 278

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

*Temminck, 1839–1847—see Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. Overzee. Bezitt.*

**Temminck & Laugier**, 1820–1839, *Nouv. Rec. Pls. Color. Oiseaux*

Froriep, 1821, *Not. Geb. Natur- und Heilkunde*, cols. 20–22

Froriep, 1822, *Not. Geb. Natur- und Heilkunde*, cols. 130–132

Crotch, 1869, *Ibis* (2) 5: 499–500

Sherborn, 1898, *Ibis* (7) 4: 485–488

Stresemann, 1922, *Anz. Ornith. Ges. Bayern* 7: 54–55

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 136

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 626–628

Stresemann, 1951, *Oiseau* 21: 33–47

Dickinson, 2001, *Zool. Verh.* 335: 7–54

**Temminck & Schlegel**, 1833–1850, *Faun. Japon.*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 137

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 394–395

Dekker *et al.*, 2001, *Zool. Meded.* 335: 199–214

**Temple**, 1830, *Trav. Var. Parts Peru*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

**Tennant**, 1861, *Sketches Nat. Hist. Ceylon*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 764

**Terver**, 1839, *Cat. Moll. Poss. Fr. N. Afr.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

**Tesch**, 1906, *Heteropod. Siboga-Exped.*

Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 41

**Thalhammer**, 1899, Fauna Regni Hungariae (Vol. III)Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 764–765Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 348**Theobald**, 1892, Acct. Brit. Flies, Vol. IEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 766Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529**Theobald**, 1900, Rep. Coll. Mosq.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 766Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529**Theobald**, 1901–1910, Mon. CulicidaeMusgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 313Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 973, 974Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 550Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 768Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529, 530**Theobald**, 1905, Mosq. JamaicaEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 768**Théobald**, 1937, Insectes Foss. Terr. Oligocènes Fr.Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 550Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bombyliidae*: 617Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 362**Theodor**, 1967, Illustr. Cat. Rothschild Coll. NycterbiidaeEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 974Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 530**Thiele**, 1925–1926, Handb. Zool. - MolluscaBieler & Boss, 1989, *Nemouria* 34: 30 pp.Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]**Thiele**, 1929–1935, Handb. Syst. Weichtierk.Clench, 1952, *Nautilus* 66: 33Bieler & Boss, 1989, *Nemouria* 34: 30 pp.Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

## 1929–1931, Vol. I

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 115**Thienemann**, 1845–1856, Abbild. VogeleiernZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 631–632

- Thompson**, 1816, Cat. Exot. Plants Mauritius  
 Vaughan, 1953, *Proc. R. Soc. Arts Sci. Mauritius* 1: 241–248, Pl. VIII
- Thompson**, 1828–1834, Zool. Researches  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii  
 Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix
- Thompson**, 1912, Herpet. Notices, 1–3  
 Barbour, 1917, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 44: 1–9
- Thompson & Pont**, 1994, Syst. Database *Musca* Names  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 471  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 617
- Thomson, C.G.** [Proctotrup. works]  
 Notton, 2005, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 141: 227–232
- Thomson, C.G.** 1862, Skand. Insekt.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 770
- Thomson, C.G.** 1869, Eugenes Resa [Häft 12]  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213  
 Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55: 195  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 770  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 617  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 472  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 422
- Thomson, C.G.** 1876, Hym. Scand. (Vol. 4)  
 Howard, 1899, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 4: 207–208  
 Notton, 2005, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 141: 227–232
- Thomson, J.** 1857–1859, Arch. Ent.  
 Hayek, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 81–99  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 771–772  
 1858, Vol. II  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 355
- Thomson, J.**, 1860–1861, Essai Classif. Ceramb.  
 Bousquet, 2007, *Coleopt. Bull.* 61: 624
- Thomson, J.**, 1864–1865), Syst. Ceramb.  
 Bousquet, 2007, *Coleopt. Bull.* 61: 624–625

- Thomson, T.** 1813, Trav. Sweden  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Thomson & Nicholson**, 1876, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 17: 60–70  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gem.*: 223
- Thon**, 1829, Ent. Archiv  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531
- Thorpe**, 1844, Brit. Mar. Conchol.  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
- Thunberg** [Dissertations]  
 Hagen, 1857, *Stett. Ent. Ztg.* 18: 5, 202  
 Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 80  
 1789, Cujus Part. Sept.  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 776  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 617  
 1791, App. II  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 776
- Tief**, 1887, Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Kärtens. Achtzehnte Jahreschr.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 777
- Tief**, 1888, Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Kärtens. Neunzehnte Jahreschr.  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 777
- Tillyard**, 1926, Insects Australia New Zealand  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 778
- Tillyard**, 1933, Panorpid Complex Brit. Rhaetic Lias  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551
- Townsend**, 1905, Bids Essex County, Massachusetts  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 637
- Townsend**, 1927, Errata to “Synopsis Gen. Musc. Trop. Am. Gen. Spec. Nov.”  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 779
- Townsend**, 1934–1943, Man. Myiol.  
 1938–1939, Pts. 6, 8  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 222  
 1938–1943, Pts. 6, 8, 11, Addenda to 11  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 537, 538

**Townsend**, 1934–1943, *Man. Myiol.* (continued)  
1942, Pt. 12

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

*Trabut* – see *Battandier & Trabut*

**Transit of Venus**

Rye, 1879, *Zool. Rec.* 14 (Moll.): 6

Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Ayes): 31

**Treat. Invert. Paleontol.**

Moore & Teichert, 1973, *J. Paleontol.* 47: 1102

1971, Vol. N3

Stenzel, 1975, *J. Paleontol.* 49: 427

**Tréhouart**, 1838–1852, *Voy. Islande Groenland “Recherche”*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334

**Triana**, 1854, *Nuevo Jeneros*

Sprague, 1934, *Kew Bull.* 1934: 394

**Trinius**, 1830–1843, *Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb.*

Ruprecht, 1848, *Trinius, Gedichte*: 32–33

**Troshel**, 1856–1893, *Gebiss der Schnecken*

Robertson, 1957, *Nautilus* 70: 136–138

Coan, 1966, *Veliger* 9(2): 137

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

**Tryon**, 1878–1898, *Man. Conch.*

Vanatta, 1927, *Nautilus* 40: 96–99

Clench & Turner, 1962, *Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Spec. Publ.* 4: 218 pp.

Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

1886, 1888, vols. 2, 10

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 233

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 116

**Tschudi**, 1843, *Mamm. Consp. Peru Reper.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

**Tschudi & Cabanis**, 1844–1846, *Faun. Peruana*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 639–640

**Tuckey**, 1818, *Narr. Exped. River Zaire*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

**Turner**, 1828, Rem. Linn. Orders Ins.

Weiss, 1926, *Canad. Ent.* 58: 287–289

**Turton**, 1801–1803, Gen. Syst. Nature

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 402

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 17

Winckworth, 1946, *J. Conch.* 22: 188

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 214

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 780–782

Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 422

**Turton**, 1807, Brit. Fauna

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 644–645

Winckworth, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 166

**Turton**, 1831, Man. Land Fresh Water Shells Brit. Is.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

**Tutt**, 1899–1914, Brit. Lepid.

Townsend & England, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 131–133

Fletcher, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

**Tutt**, 1891–1893, Mon. Brit. Pterophor.

Nissen, 1980, *Ent. Rec. J. Var.* 92: 121

**Uddman**, 1753, Nov. Ins. Spec.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 783

**United States Department of Agriculture**, 1880, Rep. Ent. 1879

Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rep. Ent.* 1880: 275

**United States Exploring Expedition**, 1844–1874

Collins, 1912, *Rhodora*, 14: 57–68

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 2: 650–673

Haskell, 1942, *Bull. New York Publ. Libr.* 45: 69–89, 507–532, 821–858

1846–1849, Zoophytes

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv

1858, Mammal. and Ornith.

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books* 2: 11–12

**d'Urban**, 1892–1895, Birds Devon

Mengel, 1983, *Cat. Ellis Coll. Ornith. Books 2*: 174

**Ure**, 1829, New Syst. Geol.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv

**Vaillant**, 1841–1852, Voy. “Bonite”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 391

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 648–650

**Vallot**, 1801, Exercise Hist. Nat.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv

**Vallot**, 1802, Concord. Syst. Réaumur

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 214

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 786

**Van Denburgh**, 1912, Advance Diagnos. New Rept. and Amphibians Loo Choo Islands and Formosa

Barbour, 1917, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 44: 1–9

**Van Oort**, 1918–1925, Ornith. Neerl.

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 650–651

**Van Pelt**, 1911–1914, Oolog. Neerl.

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 651–652

**Verrall**, 1888, List. Brit. Dipt.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 787

**Verrall**, 1901, Brit. Flies (Vol. 8)

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 981

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 215

Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 191

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 787

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 89



**Verrall**, 1901, List of Brit. Dipt. (Ed. 2)Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 191Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 423**Verrall**, 1909, Brit. Flies (Vol. 5)Pont, 1995, *Types of Dipt. of Verrall and Collin*, p. 193Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 788Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 618Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540–541**Vieillot**, 1805–1808?, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Chant. Zone TorrideZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 654**Vieillot**, 1807–1809?, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Am. Sept.Richmond, 1899, *Auk* 16: 327Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 654–655Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 395–396**Vieillot**, 1816, Anal. Nouv. Ornith. elementElliot, 1893, *Auk* 10: 184–188**Vieillot et al.**, 1820–1830, Faune Fr.Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)* 8: 494–498Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 513**Vieillot & Oudart**, 1820–1826, Gal. OiseauxMathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 153–158Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviMathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 43–44**Vignard**, 1829, Descr. Côte Nouv.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi**Vitzthum**, 1940–1943, AcarinaEyndhoven, 1943, *Ent. Ber.* 11: 147–148**Voeltzkov**, 1906–1923, Reise in Ostafri.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 793**Vollenhoven**, 1869–1870, Ged. Lev. Ins.MacGillavry, 1940, *Ent. Ber.* 10: 248–249

Voy. “Astrolabe” et “Zélée” — see Hombron &amp; Jacquinot

**Voy. Baron Rothschild in Éthiopie Afr. Orient. Angl.**, Anim. Artic., 1922  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 77

*Voy. "Blonde" — see Byron*

*Voy. dans l'Indie — see Jacquemont*

**Voy. S.Y. Belgica**, Zool. Ins. Dipt.  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 891, 951  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 675

*Voy. Méroé — see Cailliaud*

*Voy. Sibirie — see Chappe d'Auteroche*

*Voy. "Talisman" — see Filhol*

*Voy. Travailleur et Talisman — see Filhol*

*Voy. "Venus" — see Dupetit-Thouars*

*Vriese, de — see De Vriese*

**Vroeg**, 1764, *Cat. Coll. Ois.* (Adumbratiuncula)  
Sherborn, 1905, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 47: 332  
Gort, 1911, *Notes Leyden Mus.* 34: 66–69

**Wachtl**, 1883, *Krit. Bemerk. Brauer's Art. in Wien. Entomol Ztg.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 794

**Wagler**, 1830, *Nat. Syst. Amphib.*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

**Wagner**, 1841, *Reisen Algier in 1836, 1837, 1838*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 795

**Wagner**, 1907–1911, *Helicinidae In Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.*  
Evenhuis & Cowie *in Cowie et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 234

**Wahlenberg**, [1819]–1821, *Petrif. Tell. Svec.*  
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 225

**Walckenaer**, 1802, Faun. Paris.

- Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174  
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 215  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 796–797  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 423  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 373

**Walckenaer**, 1805–1808, Hist. Nat. Aranéides

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvii

**Walckenaer**, 1841, Hist. Insectes Aptères. II.

- Thorell, 1869, *Rev. Europ. Spiders*: 15

**Walford**, 1818, The Sci. Stud. Through Engl.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

**Walker, F.** [Diptera works]

- Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 797–802

**Walker, F.**, 1833–1838, Monog. Chalcid.

- Nowicki, 1928, *Ent. Mitt.* 17: 111–114

**Walker, F.**, 1848–1855, List Spec. Dipt. Brit. Mus.

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335  
 Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 552, 553  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 477  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545, 546  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 355

**Walker, F.**, 1850–1858, List. Spec. Homopt. Brit. Mus.

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335  
 Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308

**Walker**, 1850–1856, Insecta Saundersiana

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335, 336  
 Thompson, 1977, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 79: 608  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 981, 982  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800–801  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620

**Walker**, 1850–1856, *Insecta Saundersiana* (continued)

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 424  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 355

**Walker, F.**, 1852–1853, *List. Neuropt. Brit. Mus.*

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335  
 Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308

**Walker, F.**, 1852–1856, *Ins. Britann. Dipt.*

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 552, 553  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 801  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545, 546  
 Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 424  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 355  
 Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 416

**Walker, F.**, 1854–1866, *List Spec. Lepid. Ins. Brit. Mus.*

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 335–336  
 Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308  
 Nye, 1975, *Gen. Names Moths World* 1: 6–7

**Walker, F.**, 1867–1873, *Cat. Heteropt. Hemipt. Brit. Mus.*

- Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 336

**Walker, F.**, 1869–1871, *Cat. Dermapt. Salt. Suppl. Blattar.*

- Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 336

**Walker, F.**, 1871–1872, *Notes on Chalcidae*

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 336

*Walker, G.* — see *Boys & Walker*

**Walsh**, 1830, *Notices of Brazil*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

**Waterhouse**, 1880–1890, *Aid to Ident. Insects*

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 340

**Waterhouse**, 1902, *Index Zool.* (1880–1900)

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 804

- Waterhouse**, 1912, *Index Zool.* (1901-1910)  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 804
- Webb & Berthelot**, 1835–1850, *Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries*  
Stearn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 49–63  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 806  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 621
- Weber**, 1801, *Observ. Ent.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 809  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 621
- Weber**, 1813, *Tab. Exhib. Calyptr. Opemc. Muse.*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 49
- Weber & Mohr**, 1804, *Arch. Syst. Naturgesch.* vol. 1  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 23
- Weber & Mohr**, 1804, *Naturhist. Reise Schwedens*  
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 23
- Weber & Mohr**, 1805–1810, *Beitr. Naturkd.*  
Sayme, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 24, 38
- Weddell**, 1825, *Voy. S. Pole*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii
- Wells & Houston**, 1999, *Zool. Cat. Australia* (Vol. 30.1 Dipt. Nematocera)  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 135
- Wenz & Zilch**, 1938–1944, *Handb. Paläozoologie.* Vol. 6, *Gastropod.*  
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 234  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]  
1941, Band 6, Th. 1  
Coan, 1965, *Veliger* 8(1): 41
- Wenzel & Tipton**, 1966, *Ectoparasites Panama*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 547
- Western Acad. Nat. Sci. Cincinnati**, 1849, *Cat. Unios, etc. Ohio Riv.*  
Binney, 1863, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 5: 156–158
- Westhoff**, 1882, *Ueber Bau Hypopyg. Gatt. Tipula*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 810

**Westrumb**, 1785–1800, KI. Phys. Chem. Abhandl.  
Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 5: 2302

**Westwood**, 1837–1842, Illustr. Exot. Ent.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 813

**Westwood**, 1839–1840, Introd. Mod. Class. Insects  
Griffin, 1932, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 6: 83–84  
Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45–46  
I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* [Dir. 32] 1E: 23–60  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 984  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 553  
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 217  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 813–814  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 384  
ICZN, 1987, *Offic. Lists and Indexes*: 316

**Westwood** 1838–1840, Syn. Gen. Brit. Ins.  
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 46  
I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl.* 1E: 23–60  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 814  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 620  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 384

**Westwood**, 1841–1845, Arcana Ent.  
Curle, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 167–168  
Curle, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 225  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii  
Baker, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 437–443  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 814–815  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 384

**Westwood**, 1847, Cab. Orient. Ent.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 984  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 815

**Westwood**, 1873, Thes. Ent. Oxon.  
Krikken, 1977, *Zool. Meded.* 50: 312–313

**Wheeler**, 1930, Demons of the Dust  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 817

- White**, 1789, Nat. Hist. Selborne  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- White**, 1790, J. Voy. N.S. Wales.  
 Sherborn, 1891, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 7: 535  
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- White**, 1833, Nat. Hist. Selborne  
 Mathews, 1938, *Ibis* (14) 2: 537–538
- White**, 1853, List. Spec. Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. Part XV. Nomencl. Dipt. I  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 818
- White**, 1885, Pop. Hist. Birds  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 672
- White**, 1974, Gen. Mech. Spec. Ins.  
 Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 196
- White & Doubleday, 1843—see Dieffenbach*
- Whitehead**, 1893, Explor. Mat. Kinabalu, North Borneo  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 673
- Whittell**, 1948, Handb. Birds W. Austral.  
 Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 772
- Wied**, 1839–1841, Reise Innere Nord-Am.  
 Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 628
- Wied — see also Wied-Neuwied*
- Wied-Neuwied**, 1822–31, Abb. Nat. Brasil.  
 Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 5: 2315
- Wied-Neuwied**, 1840–1843, Voy. Int. Am. Nord  
 Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 629
- Wiedemann**, 1820–1821, Dipt. Exot.  
 Johnson, 1931, *Psyche* 38: 25  
 England, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 613–614  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 986  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 820–821  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 622  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 549

**Wiedemann**, 1820–1821, Dipt. Exot. (continued)Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 89**Wiedemann**, 1824, Munus Rect. Acad. Chr. Albert. Analect. Ent.Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427**Wiedemann**, 1828–1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins.Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 821–822Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 622Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 358

1830, Vol. II

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 218Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90**Wiedemann**, 1830, Achias Dipt.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 822Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 358**Wiedemayr**, 1892, ObladisEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 822**Wilcock**, 1888, Illus. Brit. UnionidaeBayford & McMillan, 1944, *J. Conch.* 22: 83–85*Wilhelm* – see *Hempel & Wilhelm***Wilkes**, 1749–1824, Engl. Moths & ButterfliesLisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepid.*: 124–126**Willey**, 1899, Zool. Res. Material from New Brit. New Guinea, Loyalty Is.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 824**Williams**, 1792, Nat. Hist. Min. KingdomSherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142**Williston**, 1896, Man. N. Am. Dipt.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 826Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 550Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 623Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 427



**Williston**, 1908, *Man. N. Am. Dipt.* (Ed. 3)Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 826–827Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 623Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 551Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 428Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 223**Wilson** [Ornithological works]Burns, 1909, *Wilson Bull.* 21: 165–186**Wilson**, 1808–1824, *Am. Ornith.*Coues, 1878, *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 598–600Faxon, 1901, *Auk* 18: 216–218Burns, 1910, *Wilson Bull.* 22: 92–93Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 679–681Burns, 1929, *Wilson Bull.* 41: 19–23Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 369Erickson, 1940, *Flicker*, 12: 44–46Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 396**Wilson**, 1827–1831, *Illustr. Zool.*Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 147**Wilson**, 1835, *Treat. Insects in Encycl. Britann.*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 827–828**Wilson**, 1837, *Little Conchologist*Tomlin, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 174Tomlin, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 73**Wilson & Bonaparte**, 1832, *Illustr. Am. Ornith.*Faxon, 1919, *Auk* 36: 623–626Rhoads, 1923, *Auk* 40: 341–342**Wilson & Evans**, 1890–1899, *Aves Hawaiiensis*Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 686–687**Winnertz**, 1852, *Beitr. Kenntn. Gatt. Ceratopogon*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829**Winnertz**, 1867, *Beitr. Monogr. Sciar.*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 551**Wissensch. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. “Valdivia”**, 1903, Band IIIEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 231

**Wodarch & Mawe**, 1820, *Introd. Conch.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxixIredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 83–84**Wörterbuch der Naturgesch. Bot. Min. Zool.**Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 46**Wolcott**, 1927, *Ent. Haiti*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829**Wollaston**, 1878, *Testac. Atlant.*Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117**Wood**, 1807, *Zoography*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx**Wood**, 1814–1815, *Gen. Conch.*Tredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 91**Wood**, 1818, *Index Testac.*Reynell, 1919, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 13: 89**Wood**, 1821, *Illustr. Linn. Gen. Insects*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx**Wood**, 1828, *Suppl. Index Testac.*Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235**Wood**, 1833–1838, *Index Ent.*Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 178Curle, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 169–170Gardiner, *Bull. Amat. Ent. Soc.* 40(332): 130–131**Wood**, 1835, *Ornith. Guide*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxix**Wood**, 1836, *Ornith. text Book*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx**Wood**, 1839, *Illustr. Lepid. Gr. Brit.*Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1 198**Wood**, 1848–1882, *Mon. Crag Mollusca*Petit & Boss, 1989, *Occas. Pap. Moll. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 5(68): 145–168Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]

- Wood**, 1874, Insects Abroad  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 830
- Wood & Hanley**, 1818–1856, Index Testac.  
Reynell, 1918, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 13: 26–27
- Wood-Mason**, 1889, Cat. Mantodea Coll. Indian Mus.  
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 357
- Woodruff**, 1907, Birds Chicago Area  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 690
- Woodward**, 1830, Syn. Tab. Brit. Org. Rem.  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Woodward**, 1851–1856, Man. Moll.  
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 164–165  
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117  
Coan *et al.*, 2011 [<http://www.malacological.org/pdfs/2400collations.pdf>]
- Wright**, 1859–1873, Finlands Foglar  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 693
- Wright**, 1905, Butterfl. West Coast U.S.  
McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 251
- Wu**, 1940, Cat. Ins. Sinens.  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 552  
Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 411
- Wu**, 1995, Ins. Baishanzu Mtn.  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 624  
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 160
- Wulp**, 1877, Dipt. Neerl.  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wulp**, 1881, in Midden-Sumatra  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wulp**, 1896, Cat. Dipt. S. Asia  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832  
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 553  
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 430

**Wulp**, 1898, *Nieuwe Naaml. Ned. Dipt.*  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832

**Wytsman**, 1902–1970, *Genera Insectorum*  
Evenhuis, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21(1): 49–66  
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 833–34

**Wytsman**, 1905–1914, *Gen. Avium*  
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 148  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 695–697  
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 783  
1904–1904, *Passeres*  
Hartert, 1922, *Novit. Zool.* 29: 397

**Xue & Chao**, 1998, *Flies of China*  
Pont & Xue, 2007, *Stud. Dipt.* 14: 159–160  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2009, *Zootaxa* 2373: 223

**Xue et al.**, 1990, *Stud. Calypt. Flies Changbai Mts.*  
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 553

**Yakobson**, 1905–1915, *Zhuki Rossi Zapadnoi Evropi.* (Beetles of Russia & west.  
Europe)  
Griffin, 1932, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 68: 65–66

**Yang D. et al.**, 2006, *World Cat. Dolichopod.*  
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 44.

**Yang X.-k.**, 1995, *Ins. Three Gorge Area*  
Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 624–625

**Yarrell**, 1835–1836, *Illustr. Brit. Fishes*  
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx  
Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 464

**Yarrell**, 1837–1843, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 697–698

- Yarrell**, 1871–1885, *Hist. Brit. Birds*  
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 699–700
- Yate**, 1835, *Acct. N. Zealand*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Yü**, 1934, *Palaeont. Sinica (B)* 12 (3): 1–211  
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 230
- Yuzefovich**, 1979 [New Data on Fauna Flor. Suburu]  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 153
- Zaitzev, A.I.** 1974, [Fungus gnats Russia. Part I.]  
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 13: 160
- Zaitzev, V.F.** 1966, [Parasit. Flies Bombyliidae Transcauc.] [Russian]  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 626  
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 10: 71
- Zaitzev, V.F.** *et al.*, 1983 [Cat. Type Spec. Coll. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. USSR] [Russian]  
 Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 626
- Zeller**, 1863, *Crambid.*  
 Fernald, 1889, *Ent. Am.* 5: 216  
 Fernald, 1890, *Ent. Am.* 6: 112–113  
 Meyrick, 1890, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 26: 111  
 Stainton, 1890, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 26: 112
- Zetterstedt**, 1838–1840, *Insecta Lappon.*  
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxii  
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 839  
 1838 [Heft 3]  
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 556  
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 984  
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 554  
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90  
 Brake & Bächli, 2008, *World Cat. Ins.* 8: 359  
 1839 [Heft 5]  
 McHenry, 1964, *J. Res. Lepid.* 3: 235

**Zetterstedt**, 1842–1860, Dipt. Scand.Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 556Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 839–841Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999, *World Cat. Bee Flies*: 629**Zetterstedt**, 1842–1860, Dipt. Scand. (continued)Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 555Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 431Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90*Zeyher* – see *Ecklon & Zeyher***Zieten**, 1830–1833, Les Petr. WurtembergSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxi**Zilch**, 1959–1960, Handb. Paläozoologie, Band 6, GastropodaEvenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117**Zimmerman**, 1948, Insects of Hawaii (Vol. I)Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 118**Zool. Beagle**Sherborn, 1897, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 20: 483**Zool. RIMS “Investigator”**Clark & Crosnier, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 365–374**Zschach**, 1788, Mus. LeskeanumThompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 219Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 842

## DATING SOURCES FOR SERIALS

### **Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Anthr-Ethn. Mus. Dresden**

1886–1912

Eck & Quaisser, 2004, *Zool. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierkd. Dresden* 54: 233–316

### **Achatina**

Bank & Menkhorst, 2009, *Zool. Meded.* 83(5): 545–546

### **Acta Soc. Sci. Indo-Néerland.**

1856–1861

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 30–90

### **Actes Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**

1831–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii

### **Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**

1909–1932

Louzet & Leport, 1994, *Cossmanniana* 3(1): 9–12

### **Actes Soc. Sci. Chile, 1891–1938**

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 129–145

### **Am. J. Conchol.**

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 326–329

Coan *et al.*, 2011 (15 Feb.), 2,400 years of Malacol., p. 944

[[http://www.malacological.org/publications/2400\\_malacology.php](http://www.malacological.org/publications/2400_malacology.php)]

### **Am. J. Sci.**

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 275–387

### **Am. Malacological Bull.**

Coan & Kabat, 2007, *Am. Malacol. Bull.* 23(1-2): 1–11

### **Am. Mon. Mag. Crit. Rev.**

1817–1819

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 230–235

### **Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.**

1802–1806

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/annmusnatlhistnat.html>]

**An. Acad. Chil. Cienc. Nat.**

1926–1968

Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61(1): 89–112**An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Valparaiso**

1968–1987

Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61(1): 113–126**Analyst**

1834–1840

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 1**Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.**

1908–1964

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/annentsocam.html>]

1908–1914, vols. 1–7

Miller, 1941, *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 689**Ann. Lyceum N.Y.**Foster, 1892, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 40: 1–105Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 242–243Baatz, 1990, *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.* 584: 1–269

1823–1828

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 2

1871

Browning & Monroe, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 382**Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.**Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

[general method of publishing]

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 2–3**Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova**Rye, 1878, *Zool. Rec.* 13 (Arach.): 5Poggi, 2010, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* 101: 1–629

1870–1876

Poggi, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 99–105**Ann. Nat. Hist.**Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68**Ann. Rep. Am. Malacological Union**Coan & Kabat, 2007, *Am. Malacol. Bull.* 23(1-2): 1–11



**Ann. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci.**

1900–1921, vols. 1–22

McVaugh, 1953, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* 38: 35–43**Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist.**

1848–1866

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 719**Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Mus.**Ruedemann, 1936, *Science* (n.s.) 84: 373–374**Ann. Rep. Reg. Univ. New York**

1859, 12th rep.

Billings, 1861, *Can. Nat. Geol.* 6: 316–317**Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst.**

1847–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 27–28**Ann. Rep. State Bd. Agric. Ohio**

1851–1865

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 17–19**Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.**

1832–1900

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/annsocentfr.html>]**Ann. Wetterauische Ges.**

1809–1819

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 69**Anzeigenbl. Ornith. Monatschr. Dtsch. Ver. Schutze Vogelwelt**

1897–1903

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 199**Anz. Ornith. Ges. Bayern**

1919–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 199**Aquila**

1894–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200Papp, *Magyar Madártani Bibliogr.*: 1–657

**Aquatic Insects**

1979-2007

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/acquaticins.html>]**Arch. Ent.** (Thomson's)Hayek, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 81-99Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 771-772**Ardea**

1912-1922

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200**Auk**

[general method of publication]

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 4Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 210-211**Auklet**

1920-1923

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200**Austral Avian Rec.**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 4-5Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 211**Aust. Ent. Mag.**

1972-1992

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/austentmag.html>]**Avicula**

1897-1910

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 212-213**Aviculteur**

1881-1888

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 213**Avicult. Mag.**

1894-1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 213**Avicult. Prat.**

1912-1914

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 214

**Avifauna**

1895–1897

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 214**Ber. Schles. Tausch-Ver. Schmett.**

1840–1846

Pax, 1928, *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1928: 218–219**Ber. Ver. Schles. Ornith.**

1904–1912

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 233**Ber. Übersetzung Ornith. Lit. Russlands**

1919–1922

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 211**Berajah**

1905–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 232**Berl. Ent. Z.**

1857–1876

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/berlentzeit.html>]**Bern. Staedt. Nat. Mus.**

1807–1820

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii**Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.**

1961 [1960], Vol. 221

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210**Bijdr. Dierkd.**

1848–1851

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xviDeignan, 1960, *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club* 80: 121**Bishop Museum Occas. Pap.**Evenhuis, 2008, *Bish. Mus. Occas. Pap* 101**Blikken Leven. Natuur**

1855–1862

MacGillavry, 1929, *Ent. Ber.* 7: 470

**Bol. Soc. Sci. Chili**

1952–1956

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 145–146**Braunsch. Anz.**Rand, 1955, *Auk* 72: 210–212**Brimleyana**Poly, 2009, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 36: 100–106**Bull. Am. Malacological Union**Coan & Kabat, 2007, *Am. Malacol. Bull.* 23(1-2): 1–11**Bull. Audubon Soc. New Hampshire**

1921–1924

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 200**Bull. Bimens. Soc. Ent. Fr.**MacGillavry, 1936, *Ent. Ber.* 9: 204Evenhuis, 2002, *Zootaxa* 70: 1–30**Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club**Peal, 1980, *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club* 100: 4–13**Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.**Sherman, 1932, *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 27: 102Evenhuis, 2011, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1(3): 105–115**Bull. Calif. Ins. Surv.**

1950–1985

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/bullcis.html>]**Bull. Ent. Res.**

1910–1961

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/bullentres.html>]**Bull. Essex Co. Ornith. Club**

1919–1921

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 270**Bull. Essex Inst.**Banks & Browning, 1979, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 92: 195–203

**Bull. Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**

1826–1829

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii**Bull. Malacol. Ital.**Manganelli *et al.*, 2008, *Boll. Malacologico* 44(Suppl. 7): 1–52

1868–1875

Manganelli & Cianfanelli, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 337–346**Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.**

1863–1865

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 305**Bull. Raffles Mus.**

1928–1993

Ng *et al.*, 1994, *Raffles Bull. Zool.* 42: 4–5Low & Tan, 2009, *Raffles Bull. Zool. Suppl.* 22: 283–294**Bull. Roy. Aust. Ornith. Union**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 22**Bull. Russ. Far East Malacol. Soc.**Kafanov, 2005, *Bull. Russ. Far East Malacol. Soc.* 9: 243**Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.**

1833–1900

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/bullsocentfr.html>]**Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.**Poggi, 2008, *Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 87: 157–188**Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou**

1829–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci–xcii**Bull. Soc. Malacol. Belg.**Backhuys, 1985, *Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol.* 22: 173–188**Bull. Soc. Malacol. Ital.**

1875–1899

Manganelli & Cianfanelli, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 337–346Manganelli, 2004, *Not. Soc. Ital. Malacol.* 22: 58–59Manganelli *et al.*, 2008, *Boll. Malacologico* 44(Suppl. 7): 1–52

1879 [= 1880]

Martens, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Moll.): 12

**Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel**

1842–1852

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv**Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

1902–1961

Reish & Barnard, 1966, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.* [Index]: 69–73**Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Papers**Anonymous, 1963, *Publ. Geol. Surv.*, 1879–1961: 457 pp.Anonymous, 1972, *Publ. Geol. Surv.*, 1862–1970: 586 pp.Anonymous, 1981, *Publ. Geol. Surv.*, 1971–1981**Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.**

1947–1970

Anonymous, 1971, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 298: 1–77**C.R. Séances Soc. Ent. Belg.**Okano, 2003, *Entomo Shirogane* 3: 1–9**Catania, Accad. Gioenia**

1825–1850,

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvi**Cistula Entomologica**

1862–1882

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/cistent.html>]**Comp. Oologist**

1924–1927

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 295**Conch. Memoranda**Smith, 1976, *Veliger* 18(4): 405–410**The Conchologist [California]**Roth & Carlton, 1970, *Nautilus* 84: 31–32**The Conchologist [British]**

Vol. 1

Tomlin & Fisher, 1935, *J. Conchol.* 20(6): 192

**Contrib. Am. Ent. Inst.**

1960-1972

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/contribamentinst.html>]

**Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum Phila.**

1827-1829

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 451

**Contrib. Ornith.**

1848-1852

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 296

**Crustaceana**

Vols. 1-2

Holthuis, 1962, *Crustaceana* 3: 320

Vols. 1-50

Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana* 51: 221-222

**The Curlew**

1888-1889

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 306

**Dipt. Research**

1990-2007

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/diptres.html>]

**Disseminator Useful Knowl.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

**Encycl. Ent. (B) II, Dipt.**

Kabat & Petit, 1988, *Nautilus* 102: 164-166

Evenhuis, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 209-211

1929[30], vol. 5

Dupuis & Matile, 1990, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (n.s.) 26: 287

**Encyclop. Ent. (B) III, Lepid.**

1926-1929. vols. 1-3

Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 152

**Ent. Americana**

1885-1947

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entam.html>]**Ent. Arch.** (Thon's)Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix**Ent. Generalis**

1978-2002

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entgen.html>]**Ent. Germanica**

1974-1978

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entgerm.html>]**Ent. Mag.**

1832-1838

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/Ent.Mag.html>]**Ent. Mitt.**

1912-1928

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/Ent.Mitt.html>]

1927, vol. 16

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 277**Ent. News**

1890-1925

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entnews.html>]**Ent. Weekly Intell.**

1856-1861

Classey, 1957, *Ent. Gaz.* 8: 216-217**Entomon**

1949

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/entomon.html>]**Eos**Gómez Bustillo, 1978, *Note Divulg. Ist. Ent. Agrar. Univ. Napoli (Portici)* 1(3):  
139-140**Evolution**, 1927-1931Cain, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 168-171Cain, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 298



**Ezheg. Zool. Muz.**

Asanovich *et al.*, 2006, *Zoosyst. Ross.* 15(2): 195–213

**Falco**

1905–1930

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 336–337

**The Field**

1888–1897, vols. 72–89

Toms, 1897, *Sport. Guns & Gunpowders*: 13ff

**Flies Nearctic Region**

1980–2004

Hall & Evenhuis, *Flies Nearctic Reg.* V(13): 715–716

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/flies-nearctic.html>]

**Folia Heyrovskayana**

1992–2003

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/folheyrov.html>]

**Le Frelon**

Gaedike & Behne, 2008, *Ent. Bl. Biol. Syst. Kaefer* 103: 87–122.

**Gastropodia**

Kabat & Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1589: 1–21

**Gen. Appl. Ent.**

1978–2003

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/genapplent.html>]

**Graellsia**

Gómez Bustillo, 1978, *Note Divulg. Ist. Ent. Agrar. Univ. Napoli (Portici)* 1(3): 139–140

**Hamadryad**

Das, 1997, *Hamadryad*, 22: 64

**Hilgardia**

Anonymous, 1968, *List of Available Hilgardia*: 1–45

**Horae Soc. Ent. Ross.**

1859–1908

Oshanin, 1910, *Horae Soc. Ent. Ross.* 38(Suppl.): 1–13

Standfuss & Kerzhner, 2004, *Entomofauna*, 25(14): 237–248

1862–1932

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/horaesocentross.html>]

**Hyogo Biol.**

1950, vol. 1

Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93–95

Ward *et al.*, 1996, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 116: 69

**Indo-Malay. Zool.**

1984–1990

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/indomalayzool.html>]

**Insecta Mundi**

1985–2004

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/insectamundi.html>]

**Insects of Micronesia**

1954–1988

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 888

1954–1996

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/InsMicro.html>]

**Insects of Mongolia**

1972–1990

Kerzhner, 1993, *Zoosyst. Rossica* 2(2): 246

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/insmongol.html>]

**Insecutor Inscitiae Mentruus**

1913–1927

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/insecutor.html>]

**Int. Congr. Ornith.**

1884–1929

Wood, 1931, *Lit. Vert. Zool.*: 295–296

**Int. J. Ent**

1983–1985

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pacinsects.html>]**“Iris” (Dresden)**Marks, 1960, *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 68: 199–207**Isis (Oken’s)**Kertész, 1986, *Isis* 77: 497–503

1834

Poche, 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 85(A): 5: 68–69**J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.**Fox in Nolan, 1913, *Index J. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*: vii–ixMeisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 142–144Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jacadnatsci.html>]

1821–1831, vols. 1–6

Philipps, 1841, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1: 57–59**J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxv

1832

Prinsep, 1833, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 1: vii–x

1837–1863

Pittie & Dickinson, 2006, *Bull. Br. Ornith. Club* 126(3): 196–199

Bird papers only

Dickinson & Pittie, 2005, *Zool. Med.* 80–5(3): 113–124**J. Aust. Ent. Soc.**

1967–1995

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jaustentsoc.html>]**J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.**Pittie, 2003, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 100: 589–613**J. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.**

1834–1863

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 465–466Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jbostsocnathist.html>]

**J. Conchylol.**

1850–1899

- Woodward, 1897, *Zool. Rec.* 33 (Moll.): 3  
Sykes, 1897, *J. Malacology* 6: 15  
Winckworth, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 153–156  
Fischer-Piette, 1937, *J. Conchylol.* 81: 88–92  
Winckworth, 1937, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 352

**J. Ent.**

1960–1866

- Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/journent.html>]

**J. Ent. (B)**

1971–1976

- Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jentb.html>]

**J. Ent. Soc. S. Afr.**

1939–1992

- Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jentsocsafr.html>]

**J. Ent. Zool.**

1909–1951

- Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/J.Ent.Zool.html>]

**J. Hist. Nat.**

1792

- Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 65–66

**J. Hymenopt. Res.**

1994, vol. 3

- Menke, 1994, *Sphecos* 28: 3

**J. Nat. Hist.**

1967–2003

- Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa*, 385: 1–68  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jnathist.html>]

1980–1990

- Anonymous, 1991, *J. Nat. Hist.* 25: 267–268

1991–1992

- Anonymous, 1993, *J. Nat. Hist.* 27: 254

**J. Nat. Hist. Soc. W. Aust.**

1910–1915, vols. 3–5

- Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 174

**J. Ornith.**

1861, 1862, 1869

Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 383–384**J. Portland Soc. Nat. Hist.**

1862–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 728**J. Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.**

1840–1847

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiii**J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.**

1839–1886

Jackson, 1888, *Gen. Ind. Vols. 1–20 J. Linn. Soc.*: v–viiKappel, 1896, *Gen. Ind. first twenty vols. J. (Zool.)*: v**J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.** (continued)

1839–1886

Gage & Stearn, 1988, *Bicent. Hist. Linn. Soc.*: 213–218

1865

Freeman, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6(4): 293**J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)**Kappel, 1896, *Gen. Ind. first twenty vols. J. (Zool.)*: v–vii**J. Queensl. Ent. Soc.**

1962–1966

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/jqueenslandentsoc.html>]**J. R. Soc. W. Aust.**

1914–1942, vols. 1–28

Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 175**J. W. Aust. Nat. Hist. Soc.**, 1904–1909, vols. 1–6Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 174**Jahrb. Conchyol.**

1877–1888

Maassen, 2003, *De Kreukel* 39: 131–132**Jahrb. Dtsch. Malakozool. Ges.**

1877–1888, vols. 4–14

Maassen, 2003, *De Kreukel* 39(8): 131–132

**Jahrb. Gewächskd.**

1818–1820, vol. 1

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 59**Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.**

1932–1953

Anonymous, 1954, *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 36: [inside front cover]**Konowia**

1922–1939

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/konowia.html>]**Lansania**Tennent *et al.*, 2008, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 35: 252–280**Lingnan Sci. J.**

1923–1952, vols. 1–23

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/lingnan.html>]

1923–1931, vols. 1–10

Anonymous, 1931, *Lingnan Sci. J.* 10: 535–536**Linnaea Ent.**

1846–1866

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/linnent.html>]**Mag. Insektenkd.** (Illiger's)

1807, vol. 6

McHenry, 1963, *J. Lepid. Res.* 2: 232**Mag. Merkwürdigen Neuen Resiebeschreibungen**McKinley, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 407–413**Mag. Nat. Hist.**Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/magnathist.html>]

**Mag. de Zool.**

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv–lxxxvi

**Mag. Zool. Bot.**

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/magzoolbot.html>]

**Malacologia**

Coan, 2008, *Malacologia*, 50: 361

**Medical Repository**

1797–1824

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 66–67

**Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb.**

Ricker, 1908, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 21: 11

**Sci. Phys.**, ser. 6, 1830–1855

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): cc–cci

**Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. Boston**

1785–1873

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 41

**Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar** (Ser. A, B, E)

Viette, 1973, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Malgache* 50(2): 77–92.

**Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat., Akad. Nauk SSSR**

1830–1859, vols. 1–10

Ricker, 1908, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 21: 11–18

**Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital.**

Poggi, 2008, *Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 87: 157–188

**Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris**

1823–1834, vols. 1–5

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

**Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris**

1822–1827

Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 152–154

**Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.**

1811–1839

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii–xlviiiMathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 144

1817

Stearn, 1960, *Intro. R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxx

1821

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 65**Mich. Acad. Sci.** (Ann. Rep. and Papers)McVaugh, 1963, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts, Lett.* 38: 35–43**Minutes Conchol. Club S. Cal.**Burch, 1946, *Min. Conchol. Club S. Cal.* 65: 8**Misc. Ent.**

1892–1940

Le Moult & Bernardi, 1943, *Misc. Ent.* 40: 73–85**Mon. Am. J. Geol. Nat. Sci.**Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 526–530**Moniteur Indes-Or. Occid.**Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 26–27**Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris**Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xliiSherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365–368**Mus. Senckenberg**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 96**Myia**

1999, vols. 9, 10

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2010, *Zootaxa*, 2373: 204, 219**Naturae Novitates**

1879–1944

Schmid, 1984, *Taxon* 33: 636–654**Naturwiss. Abhand.** (Haidinger's)Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciv



**Natuur- Geneeskd. Arch. Nér Indië**

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 25–90

**Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned-Indië**

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 27–90

**Nat. Pocket Mag.**

1789–1802

Hindwood, 1933, *Emu* 22: 198–204

**La Natureleza**

1869–1912

Smith, 1942, *Lloydia* 5: 95–96

**Naturalist**

1875–1940

Bayford, 1940, *Naturalist* 1940: 203–204, 228–232

**Naturforscher**

1777–1804

Cassin, 1866, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1866: 35

**Naumannia**

1849–1858

Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 16

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 98

**Nautilus**

Baker, 1904, *Nautilus* 48: 60–67, 69

Coan & Harasweych, 1993, *Nautilus* 106: 174–180

**Ned. Kruidkundig Arch.**

1846–1951

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): cciii–cciv

**Ned. Tijdschr. Dierkd.**

Pieters & Dickinson, 2005, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 32: 107–109

**Neue Beitr. Syst. Insektenkd.**

1916–1927

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/neuebeitrage.html>]

**North Am. Fauna**

1889–1891, vols. 1–5

Bryant, 1892, *Zoe* 3: 202

1941–1969 (vols. with birds only)

Banks, 1971, *Auk* 88: 676

**Nota Lepid.**

vols. 1–30

Gaedicke, 2008, *Nota Lepid.* 31(1): 79–162

**Notes Ent. Chinoise**

1929–1949

Evenhuis, 2002 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/notes-chinoise.html>]

**Notes Leyden Mus.**

Dickinson, 2005, *Zool. Meded.* 79: 1–7

**Notizbl. Hessisch. Landesamt Bodenforsch.**

1850–1952

Kutscher, 1953, *Notizbl. Hess. L.-Amt Bodenforsch.* 81: 42–51

**Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leopold.-Carol. Nat. Cur.**

Niegebaur, 1860, *Gesch. K. Leopold.-Carol. Dtsch. Acad.*: 1–336

**Novit. Zool.**

1894–1948

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/novitzool.html>]

**Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk.**

Lynge, 1925, *Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk.* 88: i-xxxv

**Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.**

Lid, 1951, *Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.* 88: 1-4

**Oceania**

1930–1970

Elkin, 1970, *Oceania* 40: 245–279

**Ohio J. Sci.**

1930–1942

Miller, 1942, *Ohio J. Sci.* 42: 236

**Ostrich, The**

1918-date

Brain, 1998, *Austin Roberts*, pp. 1-180

**Ottawa Nat.**

1887–1900, vols. 1–2, 9–14

Cody & Boivin, 1954, *Can. Field-Nat.* 68: 130–132

**Pac. Insects**

1959–1982

Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pacinsects.html>]

**Pac. Insects Monogr.**

1964–1986

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pacinsmon.html>]

**Pacific Railroad Surveys** [zoology reports]

1857–1859

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 213–216

**Paléontol. Fr.**

1840–1850

Sherborn, 1899, *Geol. Mag.* 1899: 223

**Pan-Pacific Ent.**

1924–1965

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/panpacent.html>]

**Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.**

1923–1951, vols. 1–35

McVaugh, 1953, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* 38: 35–43

**Pastime**

1883–1885, vols. 1–3

McAtee, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 23–28

**Phila. Med. Phys. J.**

1804–1809

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 107–111

**Physiogr. Sällsk. Handl.**

1770–1780

Gertz, 1940, *Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund 1772-1940*Dal, 1996, *Sveriges zoologiska litteratur*, p. 1–370

1776 [1781], vol. 1(3)

Tyrberg, 1998, *Bull. Br. Ornith. Club* 118: 56–57**Pomona Coll. J. Ent.**

1910–1912

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pomonacolljent.html>]**Pomona J. Ent.**

1909

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/pomonajent.html>]**Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.**Phillips, 1841, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1(3): 57–59Fox in Nolan, 1913, *Index J. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*: ix–xivMeisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 145Hardy, 1986, *Coleopt. Bull.* 40: 357–358**Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. Boston**

1848–1868

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 41–42**Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.**

1849–1860

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 54–83**Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.**

1771–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 9**Proc. Berwick. Nat. Club**

1834–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiv**Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.**

1841–1866

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 466–470

1879–1883, vols. 20–21

Mann, 1883, *Psyche* 4: 31–32**Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

1854–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 149–157

**Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. Archaeol. Soc.**

vols. 1–61

Sykes, 1941, *Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. Archaeol. Soc.* 62: 34–36**Proc. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columb.**Leech, 1942, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columb.* 38: 29–36**Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.**Kraatz, 1881, *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 25: 239Wheeler, 1912, *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1912: 750**Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila.**

1861–1867

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 291–292Brown, 1964, *Trans. Ent. Soc. Am.* 89: 305–308Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/procentsocphila.html>]**Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.**

1886–1968

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/procentsocwash.html>]**Proc. Essex Inst.**

1848–1870

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 87–88**Proc. Geol. Assoc. Lond.**Sherborn, 1918, *Proc. Geol. Assoc.* 30: 161**Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.**

1906–1993

Evenhuis, 1995, *Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.* 32: 39–44Evenhuis, 1997 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/prochientsoc.html>]**Proc. Ill. Nat. Hist. Soc.**

1858–1862

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 279–281**Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.**

vols. 1–44

Anderson *et al.*, 1940, *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 46: 36–38

**Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.**

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 108  
1875–1887, vols. 1–13  
Fletcher, 1896, *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* (2) 10: 533–536  
1875–1925, vols. 1–50  
Anonymous, 1929, *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* [Index to 1–50]: v–vii]

**Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.**

- 1893–1943, vols. 1–24  
Winckworth, 1943, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 25: 131

**Proc. Nat. Hist. Dublin**

- 1856  
Nelson, 2002, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 29: 399–402

**Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club**

- 1899–1929  
Barbour, 1929, *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club* 10: i–ii  
1899–1947  
Batchelder, 1947, *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club* 24: i–iii

**Proc. New York Hist. Soc.**

- 1817–1819  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 105

**Proc. Palaeontol. Soc. Lond.**

(The dates of volumes are printed with annual “List of Members”)

**Proc. Pac. Coast Ent. Soc.**

- 1921–1931  
Essig, *et al.*, 1951, *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 27: 106–109

**Proc. Portland Soc. Nat. Hist.**

- 1862–1869  
Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 728

**Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London**

- 1926–1936  
Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/procrentsoc.html>]

**Proc. R. Phys. Soc. Edinb.**

- 1862–1863 [= 1864]  
Greene, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 621

**Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.**

- Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Faun.* 23: 18  
 Anonymous, 1947, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 193: 1–306  
 Anonymous, 1971, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 298: 1–77  
 (preprints), 1890–1897  
 Blackwelder, 1952, *Syst., Zool.* 1: 86–89

**Proc.-Verb. Soc. Malacol. Belg.**

- Backhuys, 1985, *Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol.* 22: 173–188

**Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.**

- Sclater, 1893, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893: 435  
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 109  
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 358  
 Cowan, 1973, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 293–294  
 Edwards, 1976, *Zool. Soc. Lond. 1826–1976*, pp. 253–267  
 Dickinson, 2005, *J. Zool. Lond.* 266: 427–430  
 1830–1926  
 Duncan, 1937, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (A) 1937: 71–84  
 1887–1888  
 Dickinson, 2004, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 31: 168–169

**Prodromus Faun. Zeylan.**

- Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Arachchi, 1997, *J. S. Asian. Nat. Hist.* 2(2): 217–246

**Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Soc.**

- Anonymous, 1963, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1879–1961: 457 pp.  
 Anonymous, 1972, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1962–1970: 586 pp.  
 Anonymous, 1981, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1971–1981

**Psyche**

- 1874–1947  
 Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/psyche.html>]

**Queensl. J. Agric. Sci.**

- 1952, vol. 1(8)  
 Hardy, 1956, *Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.* 16: 70–71

**Rec. Aust. Mus.**

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (bibliogr.): 100

**Rep. Calif. Geol. Surv.**

1851–1880

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 161–163

**Rep. Geol. Surv. Ontario**

1893 [= 1895]

Miller, 1897, *N. Am. Geol.* 1897 (App. 2): 719

**Rep. N.Y. State Mus.** [early reports]

Ruedemann, 1936, *Science* 84: 373–374

**Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.**

Comstock, 1880, *Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1880: 275

**Rev. Bras. Biol.**

1943–1945, vols. 3–5

Anonymous, 1946, *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 6: 145

**Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.**

Etcheverry, 1985, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 58: 83–92

Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61: 89–126

vol. 44

Martin & Jara, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61: 87–88

Vicente Pérez, 1968, *Rev. Chil. Ent.* 6: 135–136

**Rev. Cient.** (Soc. Sci. Chili)

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 146–147

**Rev. Entomologique** (Silbermann's)

Hayek, 1983, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 11: 207–208

**Rev. Zool. Soc., Cuvier.**

[general method of publication]

David & Peterson, 2010, *Zool. Bibliogr.* 1: 3–5

1838–1848

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 115



**Russian Ent. Journal**

1993–1999

Anonymous, 1999, *Russian Ent. J.*, 8(1): 52

1993–2008

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/russentj.html>]

1993–2011

Anonymous, 2011, *Russian Ent. J.*, 20(2): 210**Schr. Ges. Naturforsch. Freunde Berl.**Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii

1790–1792

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 77

1792, vol. 10

Dall, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 59: 367**South Afr. Anim. Life**

1955–1981

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/safranimlife.html>]**South Afr. Quart. J.**Newton, 1868, *Ibis* (2) 4: 265–271Newton, 1868, *Ibis* (2) 4: 502–503**South Aust. Nat.**

vols. 11–14

Anonymous, 1933, *South Aust. Nat.* 15: 31**South Aust. Ornith.**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 126**Schweiz. Naturforsch. Ges.**

1823–1864

Müller, 1872, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1872: xxxviii**Smithson. Contrib. Knowledge**

1848–1867

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 26–27**Smithson. Misc. Coll**

1862–1867

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 27

**Spixiana**

[1986], Suppl. 11

Ashe & O'Connor, 2009, *World Cat. Chironom.* Pt 1: 369**Stett. Ent. Ztg.**

1840–1857

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/stettentztg.html>]**Stray Feathers**

1872–1899

Pittie, 2006, *Indian Birds* 2(5): 132–136

vol. 9

Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 3**Studia Dipterologica**

1994–2009, vols. 1–15

Menzel *et al.*, 2010, *Fly Times* 44: 9–11**Studia Dipterologica Suppl.**

1997–2009, vols. 1–18

Menzel *et al.*, 2010, *Fly Times* 44: 9–11**Stylops**

1932–1935

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/stylops.html>]**Tenthredo**

1936–1941

Evenhuis, 2002 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/tenthredo.html>]**Tijdschr. Ent (= Versl. Ned. Ent. Ver.)**MacGillavry, 1932, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 75: 229Macgillavry, 1933, *Entomologist* 8: 527.Nieukerken & Huijbregts, 2007, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 150: 245–261

1857–1895

Barendrecht, 1957, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 100: 1–4

1863–1884

Pieters & Dickinson, 2005, *Arch. Nat. Hist* 32: 107–108**Tijdschr. Ned Indië**

1838–1902

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 31–90

**Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis**

1857–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 249–250**Trans. Albany Inst.**Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 433**Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.**

vols. 1–10

Brown, *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 90: 313–321**Trans. Am. Philos. Soc.**

1771–1869

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 8–9**Trans. Chicago Acad. Sci.**

1867–1869

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 259–260**Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.**Wheeler, 1912, *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1912: 750

1805–1832

Griffin, 1940, *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* (A) 15: 61–68

1840–1846

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Ent.*: 82

1877

Dunning, 1877, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 13: 259**Trans. Ent. Soc. N.S.W.**Andrewes, 1931, *Cat. Indian Ins.* 18: vii

1863–1873

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/transentsocnsw.html>]**Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv.**

1834–1835

Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 539–542**Trans. Ill. St. Agric. Soc.**

1855–1868

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 3: 171

**Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.**

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (bibliogr.): 138  
 Gage & Stearn, 1988, *Bicent. Hist. Linn. Soc.*: 213–218  
 1791  
 Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 81–82  
 1791–1875  
 Raphael, 1970, *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 2: 61–76  
 1810–1811, vol. 10  
 Stearns, 1960, *Intro. R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxxii  
 1819, vol. 12(2)  
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 60  
 1834–1837, vol. 17  
 Stearns, 1956, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 12: 491

**Trans. Lit. Philos. Soc. N.Y.**

- 1815–1826  
 Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 224–226

**Trans. N.Y. State Agric. Soc.**

- 1842–1866  
 Meisel, 1926, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist* 2: 543–546  
 1855, vol. 14  
 Oswald & Penny, 1991, *Occas. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 147: 1–94  
 Ward *et al.*, 2006, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 166: 175

**Trans. Ottawa Field Nat. Club**

- 1880–1887, vols. 1–2  
 Cody & Boivin, 1954, *Can. Field-Nat.* 68: 129–130

**Trans. Proc. R. Soc. NZ**

- Creeswell, 1978, *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. NZ, Author index*, pp. 1–131

**Trans. Royal. Soc. Edinb.**

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr., Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

**Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.**

- Peavot, 1913, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1913: 814  
 1830–1926  
 Duncan, 1937, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (A) 1937: 71–84

**Trudy. Zool. Muz.**

- Asanovich *et al.*, 2006, *Zoosyst. Ross.* 15(2): 195–213

**U.S.D.A., Rep. Ent.**

1879

Comstock, 1881, *U.S.D.A. Rep. Ent.* 1880: 275

**Univ. Texas Studies**

[1967], no. 6615

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull.* 12: 192

**The Veliger**

2001–2010, vols. 44–51

Anonymous, 2010 [<http://www.theveliger.org/volumes.html>]

**Venus**

Malacol. Soc. Jpn., 1979, *Checklist, N. Gen. Spec. Auth. Index, Dates Publ.*: 116 pp.

**Verh. XI Int. Kongr. Ent.**

Coulson *et al.*, 1965, *USDA Agric. Handb.* 276: 1245

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 12: 189

**Verh. Batav. Genootsch.**

1791

Steenis-Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 742

1844–1860

Kottelat, 2011, *Ichthy. Explor. Freshw.* 22: 26–90

**Verh. Nat. Geschied. Ned. Overzee. Bezitt.**

Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 23–24

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxviii

Husson & Holthuis, 1955, *Zool. Med.* 34: 17–24

**Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien**

1875

Rye, 1877, *Zool. Rec.* 12: 271

*Versl. Ned. Ent. Ver.* [see *Tijdschr. Ent.*]

**Weekly Ent.**

1862–1863

Classey, 1957, *Ent. Gaz.* 8: 216–217Gardiner, 1988, *Ent. Gaz.* 39: 287–291**West Am. Sci.**

1884–1921

Coan, 1966, *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 14: 91–96Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/westamsci.html>]**Wien. Ent. Monatschr.**

1857–1864

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/wiententmonat.html>]**Wing's South. Sci. Rec.**

1880–1886

Stenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): ccxix**Zeitschrift für Entomologie**

1839–1844

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zeitent.html>]**Zool. Journal**

1824–1835

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 148Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zoolj.html>]**Zool. Record**

1864–1946

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zoolrec.html>]**Zoosyst. Ross.**

1993–2003

Evenhuis, 2011 [<http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/dating/zoolsystross.html>]